

CHALK

CHALK

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Chalk

April Elizabeth	428
Donald	428, 590
Donald Douglas	427, 428, 590
Donald James	428
Steven Douglas	428

ALMA RUTH CHALK

①

LINKING THE CHALK & PERRY FAMILIES OF CENTRAL NC + FOLLOW ON OF CHALK + BAKER & LILES - RPW 15 JUN 2013

TIPPETT -- use this one.FBK

1930 - CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO

LITTLE RIVER TWP

North Carolina Divorce Index

Alma Ruth Chalk
Birth 06 Jun 1941 in Wake Co., NC
Death 05 Jan 2004 in Wake Co., NC

Family Members

Parents

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Mildred Maylean "Tee-Wee" Perry
1921 - 1979

Spouse & Children

Ruffin Gray Baker
1941 - 1987

Private

<u>John B Perry</u> H D	1887	43
<u>Ellie Perry</u> WIF	1891	39
<u>Ethel Perry</u> DAU	1910	20 C
<u>Harvie Perry</u> SON	1917	17 C
<u>Esley Perry</u> SON	1914	16 C
<u>Jeff Perry</u> SON	1917	13 C
<u>Beulah Perry</u> DAN	1919	11 C
<u>Mildred Perry</u> DAN	1921	9
<u>William Perry</u> SON	1923	7 C
<u>Margaret Perry</u> DAN	1926	4 C

Primary Name: **Alma Liles**
Primary Birth Date: 6 Jun 1941
Spouse's Name: William Liles
Spouse's Birth Date: 10 Nov 1954
Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1976
Marriage State & County: Wake, North Carolina
Divorce Date: 27 Nov 1984
Divorce County: Wake

I. LLOYD BRYANT PERRY 1812-1877 6/12] [4 11/12]

MO () MARY DENTON Bettie Perry DAN 1928 1 C

A. JOHN BRYANT PERRY 1851-1930

MO () ALICE ANN GAY 1855-1933

I. JOHN B. PERRY 1887-1933

MO () ELLIE PERRY 1891-1929

G. MILDRED MAYLEAN PERRY 1921-1979

MO () ARMISTEAD ARCHIEY CHALK 1917-1994

[S/O W M B. CHALK b 1887 & G/S/O W M EDWARD B CHALK 1863

MO () ALMA RUTH CHALK 1941-2004

MO () RUFFIN GRAY BAKER 1941-1987 DIVORCED

MO () WILLIAM LILES DIVORCED

C = CREATION OF BIRTH SHEET DEFERRED HIS OF 15 JUN 2013 - RPW

NOTE: ALMA RUTH CHALK WAS STYLED AS A. R. C. LILES AT HER DEATH - RPW

alford Family Tree

John B Perry
Birth abt 1887 in North Carolina
Death 20 Jun 1934 in Franklin, COUNTY, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Ellie Perry
1891 - 1929

Early Jones Perry
1914 - 1959

Jeff Maynard Perry
1916 - 1975

Beulah Jane Perry
1919 - 1975

Mildred Maylean Perry
1921 - 1979

William Wesley Perry
1923 - 1955

Betty Glenn Perry
1927 - 1996

Parents

John Bryant Perry
1851 - 1930

Alice Ann Gay
1855 - 1933

1908

4 Jan Age: 21

Marriage to Ellie Perry
Franklin County, North Carolina.

alford Family Tree

John Bryant Perry
Birth 23 Oct 1851 in Wake, North Carolina.
Death 4 Nov 1930 in Wake, North Carolina.

Parents

Lloyd Bryant Briar Perry
1812 - 1873

Mary Polly Denton
1816 - 1862

Spouse & Children

Alice Ann Gay
1855 - 1933

Mary H Perry
1879 - 1902

Noah Perry
1879 - 1880

Grover Cleveland Perry
1882 - 1964

John B Perry
1887 - 1934

Hattie Mae Perry
1891 - 1980

Jimmie Perry
1893 - 1948

Williford Gay Baby Woffa Perry
1895 - 1974

1900 Residence
Age: 49 Little River, Wake.

1920 Residence
Age: 69 Little River, Wake, Co., NC

1930 Death
4 Nov Age: 79 Wake, North Carolina

1930 Residence
Age: 79 Little River, Wake,

1873 Marriage to Alice Ann Gay
Age: 22 Wake, North Carolina, United States

ALMA RUTH CHALK

(2)

MEMBERS OF A SEGMENT OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR (1865-1934) AS REVEALED BY RECORDS

Beulah Christian Church C.
Zebulon
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

- 1 Adkins, Deborah Chalk 44440482 D/O No. 2
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Feb. 27, 2009
- 2 Chalk, Armstead Archey 43893766 S/O Wm B. CHALK b 1887
b. Jul. 30, 1917 d. May 26, 1994
- 3 Chalk, Danny Ray 78758585
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Jun. 25, 1989
- 4 Chalk, Donald 78758657 S/O NO. 2 [DONALD WAYNE CHALK]
b. May 7, 1942 d. Oct. 27, 1984
- 5 Chalk, Heathev Wiley, Sr 78758761 S/O Wm B CHALK b 1887 & G-S/O WEC, SR b 1865
b. Sep. 15, 1911 d. Sep. 16, 1984
- 6 Chalk, Linwood 81146972 S/O No 5
b. Oct. 5, 1936 d. Sep. 18, 2007
- 7 Chalk, Mildred Maylean Perry 87650167 W/O No. 2
b. Oct. 17, 1921 d. Oct. 5, 1979
- 8 Chalk, Nollie Wilson 78758845 W/O No. 5
b. May 6, 1918 d. Dec. 29, 2004
- 9 Liles, Alma Ruth Chalk 43890796 D/O No. 2
b. Jun. 6, 1941 d. Jan. 4, 2004

ANNIE

CHALK

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES

FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
 No Mother

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. WM EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1829-1965
D Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
 No Mother

1900 Residence

Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence

Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence

Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence

Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence

Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence

Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence

Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence

Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence

Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884

1 May Marriage to Repsy
Age: 18 Alice Mitchell

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~4 Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

ANNIE CHALK

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk	HD	1865	35
Ripsy A Chalk	wif (6,6)	1876	24
Mary A Chalk	DAU	1885	15
William R Chalk	SON	1887	13
Samuel Chalk	SON	1890	10
Cassinda Chalk	DAU	1894	6
Luther Chalk	SON	1895	5
Benjamin Chalk	SON	6 Δ 1897	3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk	HD	1864	46
Repsie M Chalk	wif	1867	43
Samuel E Chalk	SON	1889	21
Luther Chalk	SON	1895	15
Benjamin Chalk	SON	1897	13
Annie Chalk	DAU	7 1900	10 Δ
Charlie Chalk	SON	8 1904	6 Δ
Paul Chalk	SON	9 1906	4 Δ
John Chalk	SON	10 1910	0 Δ

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name	In Home of	Age
Samuel E Chalk	HD	1890 30
Nova M Chalk	wif	1897 23
Robert W Chalk	SON	1916 4
Hazell O Chalk	DAU	1913 7

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

- Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 MD (?)
- Δ REPSY ALICE MITCHELL 1876-1951
- Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1885 1961
- Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE" 1887-1931
- Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR 1889-1965 MD (?)
- Δ NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell	HD	1875	55
Octavia Ferrell	wif	1871	59
Nora Ferrell	DAU	1896	34
Sam E Chalk	STL	1889	41
Robert W Chalk	SON	1916	14
Hazel O Chalk	DAU	1919	11
Samuel E Chalk	SON	1922	8
Billy D Chalk	SON	1924	6
Mariam A Chalk	DAU	1927	3
Jessie L Chalk	DAU	1929	1

[3 2/12]
[1 10/12]

Δ D/O ROBERT FERRELL

FIND A GRAVE CHALK ENTRIES
WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

- Δ HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)
- Δ C. S. CHALK, SR b 1922-1992
- Δ W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992
- Δ MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK
- Δ M. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
- MD (?) WATKINS
- Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928
- Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931
- Δ H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK
- Δ N. GENE CHALK b 1936
- Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895
- Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1928
- 6-10 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURWAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk	HD	1889	51
Neva Chalk	wif	1896	44
Hazel Chalk	DAU	1919	21
Bill Chalk	SON	1924	16
Miriam Chalk	DAU	1926	14
Jessie Lee Chalk	DAU	1928	12
Edna Earl Chalk	DAU	1931	9
Harvey Chalk	SON	1933	7
Gene Chalk	SON	1936	4
Robert L Terrell	FIL	1875	65

ARMISTEAD ARCHNEY CHALK

(1)

LINKING THE CHALK & PERRY FAMILIES OF CENTRAL NC + FOLLOW ON OF CHALK + BAKER & LILES - RPW 15 JUN 2013

TIPPETT -- use this one.FBK

1930 - CENSUS - NC

WAKE CO

LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>John B Perry</u>	HD	1887	43
<u>Ellie Perry</u>	WIF	1891	39
<u>Ethel Perry</u>	DAU	1910	20 C
<u>Harvie Perry</u>	SON	1917	17 C
<u>Esley Perry</u>	SON	1914	16 C
<u>Jeff Perry</u>	SON	1917	13 C
<u>Beulah Perry</u>	DAU	1919	11 C
<u>Mildred Perry</u>	DAU	1921	9
<u>William Perry</u>	SON	1923	7 C
<u>Margaret Perry</u>	DAU	1926	4 C

North Carolina Divorce Index

Primary Name: **Alma Liles**
 Primary Birth Date: 6 Jun 1941
 Spouse's Name: William Liles
 Spouse's Birth Date: 10 Nov 1954
 Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1976
 Marriage State & County: Wake, North Carolina
 Divorce Date: 27 Nov 1984
 Divorce County: Wake

Alma Ruth Chalk
 Birth 06 Jun 1941 in Wake Co., NC
 Death 05 Jan 2004 in Wake Co., NC

Family Members

Parents

- Armistead Archey Chalk 1917 - 1994
- Mildred Maylean "Tee-Wee" Perry 1921 - 1979

Spouse & Children

- Ruffin Gray Baker 1941 - 1987
- Private

I. LLOYD BRYANT PERRY 1812-1873 6/12] ← [4 11/12]

MD (1) MARY DENTON Bettie Perry DAU 1928 1 C

A. JOHN BRYANT PERRY 1851 - 1930

MD (1) ALICE ANN GAY 1855-1933

I. JOHN B. PERRY 1887 - 1933

MD (1) ELLIE PERRY 1891-1929

A. MILDRED MAYLEAN PERRY 1921-1979

MD (1) ARMISTEAD ARCHNEY CHALK 1917-1994

[S/O W^m B. CHALK b 1887 & GS/O W^m EDWARD B CHALK 1863

W. C. ALMA RUTH CHALK 1941-2004

MD (1ST) RUFFIN GRAY BAKER 1987 DIVORCED

MD (2ND) WILLIAM LILES DIVORCED

CREATION OF BIG BLUE SHEET DEFERRED AS OF 15 JUN 2013 - RPW

NOTE: ALMA RUTH CHALK WAS STYLED AS A. R. C. LILES AT HER DEATH - RPW

alford Family Tree

John B Perry
 Birth abt 1887 in North Carolina
 Death 20 Jun 1934 in Franklin, COUNTY, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

- Ellie Perry 1891 - 1929
- Early Jones Perry 1914 - 1959
- Jeff Maynard Perry 1916 - 1975
- Beulah Jane Perry 1919 - 1975
- Mildred Maylean Perry 1921 - 1979
- William Wesley Perry 1923 - 1955
- Betty Glenn Perry 1927 - 1996

Parents

John Bryant Perry 1851 - 1930
 Alice Ann Gay 1855 - 1933

1908

Marriage to Ellie Perry Franklin County, North Carolina.

alford Family Tree

John Bryant Perry
 Birth 23 Oct 1851 in Wake, North Carolina,
 Death 4 Nov 1930 in Wake, North Carolina.

Parents

Lloyd Bryant Briar Perry 1812 - 1873
 Mary Polly Denton 1816 - 1862

Spouse & Children

- Alice Ann Gay 1855 - 1933
- Mary H Perry 1879 - 1902
- Noah Perry 1879 - 1880
- Grover Cleveland Perry 1882 - 1964
- John B Perry 1887 - 1934
- Hattie Mae Perry 1891 - 1980
- Jimmie Perry 1893 - 1948
- Williford Gay Baby Woffa Perry 1895 - 1974

1900 Residence Little River, Wake, Age: 49

1920 Residence Little River, Wake, Co., NC, Age: 69

1930 Death 4 Nov Wake, North Carolina, Age: 79

1930 Residence Little River, Wake, Age: 79

1873 Marriage to Alice Ann Gay Wake, North Carolina, United States, Age: 22

ARMISTEAD ARCHIEY CHALK

(2)

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. CHALK b 1887 (MC)
AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0
[6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name	MD	AGES	Age
Willie Chalk	HD	1880	50
Margaret Chalk	WIF	1885	45
Heithier Chalk	SON	1912	18
Ophelia Chalk	DAU	1913	17
Willow Chalk	DAU	1917	13
Armston Chalk	SON	1918	12
Billie Chalk	SON	1919	11
Roscoe Chalk	SON	1920	10

I. W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR
1865 - 1934 MD 1884
(FC, HC) REPSY ALICE
MITCHELL OF THE
BENJAMIN W. / FRANCES H. S.
CHALK WIFE / SUSANNA X

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK
William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

William B Chalk
Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

- △ A. W^M B CHALK WIFE
- △ b 7 FEB 1887 (?) d 28 JUN 1931 → FROM JOHNSTON CO, NC
- △ MD (?) HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956
- △ MD (?) MARGARET - - - b 1913
- △ 1. PHEDIE^M CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KRU]
- △ 2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984
- △ MD (?) NOLIE WILSON

Family Members

Parents

- William E Chalk 1865 - 1934
- Repsey Alice Mitchell 1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

- Helen Pearl Pearce 1885 - 1956
- Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr 1911 - 1984
- Armistead Archey Chalk 1917 - 1994
- Margarite Chalk 1921 - 2011
- Roscoe David Chalk 1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

- Joseph B Pearce 1849 - 1925
- Josephine Pearce 1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

- No Spouse
- Private
- Private
- Private

Phedie Chalk Residence
1909 - 1999 Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

- △ a. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937
- △ b. H W C, JR b 1939
- △ c. HARVEY CHALK b 1940
- △ 3. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1917
- △ 4. ARMISTEAD ARCHIEY CHALK b 1917
- △ 5. BILLIE CHALK b 1919
- △ 6. MARGARET CHALK 1921 - 1972
- △ 7. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RP










Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27
Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21
Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3
H W Chalk SON 1939 1
Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

ARMSTEAD ARCHIEY CHALK

(3)

MEMBERS OF A SEGMENT OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR (1865-1934) AS REVEALED BY RECORDS

Reulah Christian Church C.
Zebulon
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

- 1 Adkins, Deborah Chalk  44440482 D/o No. 2
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Feb. 27, 2009
- 2 Chalk, Armstead Archiey  43893766 S/o W^m B. CHALK b 1887
b. Jul. 30, 1917 d. May 26, 1994
- 3 Chalk, Danny Ray  78758583
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Jun. 25, 1989
- 4 Chalk, Donald  78758657 S/o No. 2 [DONALD WAYNE CHALK]
b. May 7, 1942 d. Oct. 27, 1984
- 5 Chalk, Heathey Wiley, Sr  78758761 S/o W^m B CHALK b 1887 & G/S/o WEC, SR b 1865
b. Sep. 15, 1911 d. Sep. 16, 1984
- 6 Chalk, Linwood  81146972 S/o No 5
b. Oct. 5, 1936 d. Sep. 18, 2007
- 7 Chalk, Mildred Maylean Perry  67650167 W/o No. 2
b. Oct. 17, 1921 d. Oct. 5, 1979
- 8 Chalk, Nollie Wilson  78758845 W/o No. 5
b. May 6, 1918 d. Dec. 29, 2004
- 9 Liles, Alma Ruth Chalk  43890796 D/o No. 2
b. Jun. 6, 1941 d. Jan. 4, 2004

AUDRIE C CHALK

1

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^M EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 19JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55 NC
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAM 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SIL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk GS 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk GD 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk GS 1922 8
Billy D Chalk GS 1924 6
Marium A Chalk GD 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1897 33
Roger Chalk SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAM 1928 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAM 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk HD 1905 25
Gelic Chalk WIF 1907 23
Mildred Chalk DAM 1925 4
[4
7/12]

I W^M EDWARD CHALK, JR 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR
 - 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - 3. DEC. JR
 - 4. W^M DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
 - 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - 1. ROGER CHALK
 - 2. MARIE CHALK
 - 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - 1. MARIANNE

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASHVA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjiman Chalk HD 1900 30
Minnie F Chalk WIF 1903 27
Claud Chalk SON 1924 6
Resie Chalk DAM 1926 4
[4
6/12]

Audrie C Chalk DAM 1927 3
[3
1/12]

Nina L Chalk DAM 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk HD 1898 42
Minnie Chalk WIF 1901 39
Chaude Chalk SON 1924 16
Lula R Chalk DAM 1926 14
Nina Lee Chalk DAM 1928 10

AUDREY

CHALK

2

① Zebulon Road THUR 10 SEPT 1998 Zebulon, NC

AUDREY CHALK ↑

W. DAVIS JONES

Audrey Chalk Jones

Audrey Chalk Jones, 71, of Wendell, died Sunday, Sept. 6, at Raleigh Community Hospital. Funeral service was Wednesday, Sept. 9, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel. Burial was at Bethany Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving: husband, W. Davis Jones; daughter and son-in-law, Phyllis Jones Price and Charles E. Price of Wendell; two granddaughters; sisters, Lula C. Sasser of Wendell, Nina C. Hunter of Zebulon; several nieces and nephews.

BENJAMIN

CHALK ①

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^M EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 19 JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55 NC
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAN 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SIL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk GS 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk GD 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk GS 1922 8
Billy D Chalk GS 1924 6
Marium A Chalk GD 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1897 33
Roger Chalk SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAN 1928 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAN 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk HD 1905 25
Gelic Chalk WIF 1907 23
Mildred Chalk DAN 1925 4
[4
7/12]

I W^M EDWARD CHALK, JR 1864 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 7. SEC. JR
- Δ 4. W^M DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MARIANIE

- Δ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- Δ 2. RESIE CHALK
- Δ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- Δ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- Δ 5. ASHVA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjamin Chalk HD 1900 30
Minnie F Chalk WIF 1903 27
Claud Chalk SON 1924 6
Resie Chalk DAN 1926 4
[4
6/12]
Audrie C Chalk DAN 1927 3
[3
1/12]
Nina L Chalk DAN 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk HD 1898 42
Minnie Chalk WIF 1901 39
Chaude Chalk SON 1924 16
Lula R Chalk DAN 1926 14
Nina Lee Chalk DAN 1920 10

BENJAMIN

CHALK

2

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1829-1965
A. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC FRANKLIN COUNTY FREEMAN

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes William E Chalk HD 1865 35, Ripsy A Chalk WIF 1876 24, Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15, William R Chalk SON 1887 13, Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10, Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6, Luther Chalk SON 1895 5, Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 3.

1910 CENSUS - NC FRANKLIN CO. YOUNGVILLE

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes William Chalk HD 1864 46, Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43, Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21, Luther Chalk SON 1895 15, Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13, Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 1900 10, Charlie Chalk SON 1904 6, Paul Chalk SON 1906 4, John Chalk SON 1910 0.

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30, Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23, Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4, Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7.

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55, Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59, Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1896 34, Sam E Chalk SON 1889 41, Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14, Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11, Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8, Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6, Marium A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3, Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1.

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE

GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

A. W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 MD (?)

R E P S Y A L I C E MITCHELL 1876-1951

1. MARY A. CHALK 1861

2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE" 1837-1931

3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK SR 1839-1965 MD (?)

NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

4. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE William Draper Chalk Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina Parents: Samuel Edward Chalk 1889-1965, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896-1973 Spouse & Children: Eunice Estella Barwick 1925-2010

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974 b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779 b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973 b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135 b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761 b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

S. E. CHALK, SR b 1922-1992

W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007

MD (?) WATKINS

JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

GENE CHALK b 1936

4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895

5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978

6-10 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP FURQUAY SPRINGS

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51, Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44, Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21, Bill Chalk SON 1924 16, Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14, Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12, Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9, Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7, Gene Chalk SON 1936 4, Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65.

BILLIE

CHALK

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. CHALK b 1887 (NC) AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAW 1910 0 [6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAW 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAW 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name MD AGES Age
Willie Chalk HD 1880 50
Margaret Chalk WIF 1885 45
Heithier Chalk SON 1912 18
Ophelia Chalk DAW 1913 17
Willow Chalk DAW 1917 13
Armston Chalk SON 1918 12
Billie Chalk SON 1919 11
Roscoe Chalk SON 1920 10

I. Wm EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884 (F.C./H.C) REPSY ALICE MITCHELL OF THE BENJAMIN W/ FRANCES H S SUSAN X

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

A. Wm B

CHALK "WILLIE"

b 7 FEB 1887 (?) d 28 JUN 1931 FROM JOHNSTON CO. NC

William B Chalk Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

MD (?) HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD (?) MARGARET - - - b 1913

1. PHEDIE M CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KRU]

2. HEATHY WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984

MD (?) NOLIE WILSON

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk 1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell 1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce 1885 - 1956

Heathy Wiley Chalk Sr 1911 - 1984

Armstead Archey Chalk 1917 - 1994

Margarite Chalk 1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk 1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh. Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce 1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce 1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk 1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

3. H W C, JR b 1939

4. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

5. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1919

6. ARMISTEAD ARCHNEY CHALK b 1919

7. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

8. MARGARETE CHALK 1921 - 1972

9. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC FRANKLIN CO. DUNN TWP - CHURCH - SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27
Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21
Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3
H W Chalk SON 1939 1
Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

BILLY LEE CHALK

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 1950 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55 NC
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAN 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SIL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk GS 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk GD 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk GS 1922 8
Billy D Chalk GS 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk GD 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1897 33
Roger Chalk SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAN 1928 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAN 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk HD 1905 25
Gelic Chalk WIF 1907 23
Mildred Chalk DAN 1925 4
[4
7/12]

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, SR 1864 1934

- △ A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
- △ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- △ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- △ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- △ 3. BEC, JR
- △ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- △ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- △ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- △ B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- △ MD (?) KATIE
- △ 1. ROGER CHALK
- △ 2. MARIE CHALK
- △ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- △ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- △ C. CHARLIE CHALK
- △ MD (?) GELIC
- △ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- △ D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- △ MD (?) MINNIE

- △ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- △ 2. RESIE CHALK
- △ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- △ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- △ 5. ASHWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjamin Chalk HD 1900 30
Minnie F Chalk WIF 1903 27
Claud Chalk SON 1924 6
Resie Chalk DAN 1926 4
[4
6/12]
Audrie C Chalk DAN 1927 3
[3
1/12]
Nina L Chalk DAN 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk HD 1898 42
Minnie Chalk WIF 1901 39
Chaude Chalk SON 1924 16
Lula R Chalk DAN 1926 14
Nina Lee Chalk DAN 1930 10

BOBBY

CHALK

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 17th 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u>	HD	1875	55	NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u>	WIF	1871	59	
<u>Nora Ferrell</u>	DAU	1896	34	
<u>Sam E Chalk</u>	SIL	1889	41	
<u>Robert W Chalk</u>	GS	1916	14	
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u>	GD	1919	11	
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u>	GS	1922	8	
<u>Billy D Chalk</u>	GS	1924	6	
<u>Mariam A Chalk</u>	GD	1927	3	
			[3	
			2/12]	
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u>	GD	1929	1	
			[1	
			10/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1896	34	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1897	33	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1924	4	
			[4	
			4/12]	
<u>Madie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	2	
			[2	
			1/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1895	45	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1896	44	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1925	15	
<u>Marie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	12	
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u>	SON	1932	8	
<u>Bobby Chalk</u>	SON	1935	5	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u>	HD	1905	25	
<u>Gelic Chalk</u>	WIF	1907	23	
<u>Mildred Chalk</u>	DAU	1925	4	
			[4	
			7/12]	

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, SR 1864
1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 3. BEC, JR
- Δ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MINNIE

- Δ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- Δ 2. RESIE CHALK
- Δ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- Δ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- Δ 5. ASHWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjiman Chalk</u>	HD	1900	30	
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u>	WIF	1903	27	
<u>Claud Chalk</u>	SON	1924	6	
<u>Resie Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	4	
			[4	
			6/12]	
<u>Audrie C Chalk</u>	DAU	1929	3	
			[3	
			1/12]	
<u>Nina L Chalk</u>	DAU	1930	0	
			[1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u>	HD	1898	42	
<u>Minnie Chalk</u>	WIF	1901	39	
<u>Chaude Chalk</u>	SON	1924	16	
<u>Lula R Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	14	
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u>	DAU	1930	10	

BOOK: FRANKLIN COUNTY HERITAGE - NORTH CAROLINA
VOLUME 1 2008 ARTICLE 1039

1039 THE WHITE FAMILY

I. WM EDWARD CHALK, SR
1869 - 1934 MD (L)

Sidney White, son of John and Mildred White, was born on December 25, 1875 in the northwest area of Franklin County. Most of the White Family siblings were engaged in cotton and tobacco farming in Franklin County.

REPSY ALICE MITCHELL OF THE BENJAMIN W/
FRANCES W SUBCLAN & OF THE BENJAMIN W/
SUSAN W SUBCLAN → 3/0 JOHN WHITE & MILDRED - -

A. **CASSINDA CHALK "CASSIE" b 10 AUG 1892 (L)**

MD (L) SIDNEY WHITE b 25 DEC 1875
(NW, FRANKLIN CO, NC) - LIVED IN THE
OAK GROVE CH. COM, YOUNGSVILLE TWP, FC, NC

1. LUCY W. b 29 APR 1909 (L) d 5 AUG 1997 (L)

MD (L) EMIL RAY OF WC - ONE CHILD

2. LUCY G. RAY MD (L) - LONGMIRE

2nd FOSTER W b 10 AUG 1910 (L) d 30 DEC 1985

MD (L) LILLIE BELL ROGERS - SIX CHILDREN:

GLADYS; LAWRENCE; SHELTON; LEN WOOD; CALVIN; MARTIN

3. RUBY W. b 20 JUN 1912 (L) d 12 DEC 1974

MD (L) CORBET HALL - FIVE CHILDREN:

RUTH H.; BENNIE H.; FRANKLIN H.; LINDA H.; CHARLES H.

4. CHARLIE W. b 14 JAN 1914

MD (1st) EUNA DAVIS - ONE SON CHARLIE W., JR

MD (2nd) LOUISE JOHNSON - A WIDOWER

5. MATTIE W. b 12 DEC 1915 MD (L) GRAHAM LINDSAY
8 CHILDREN →

6. EVA W. b 24 DEC 1917

MD (1st) JAMES PEARCE; MD (2nd) EVERETT NORTON
3 CHILDREN: MARLENE P.; WAYNE P.; BETTY P.

7. EMILY W. b 22 JUN 1921 MD (L) GEORGE W. MURPHY

4 CHILDREN: JUDY M b 1943; CATHY M.; RICK M.;
d NOV 1988 WILSON M.

8. SIDNEY W b 1 APR 1924

9. BOOSTER W. b 10 AUG 1926 MD (L) RUTH THOMPSON

3 SONS: MIKE W.; RANDY W.; ANTHONY W.

10. OWEN W. MD (L) - - -

2 CHILDREN: CINDY W.; DANA W.

Sidney married Cassie Chalk who was born August 10, 1892 to William and Repsy Chalk. They later settled into the Oak Grove Church community and raised ten children. Their first child, Lucy, was born April 29, 1909. She later married Emil Ray of Wake County. She died August 5, 1997. The Rays had one child, Lucy G. Longmire of Henderson, NC.

Foster White, born August 10, 1910, died December 30, 1985. He married Lillie Bell Rogers and they had six children, Gladys, Lawrence, Shelton, Linwood, Calvin and Martin.

Ruby, the second daughter, was born June 20, 1912 and married Corbet Hall. She died December 12, 1974. Ruby and Corbet had five children, Ruth, Bennie, Franklin, Linda and Charles.



Sidney and Cassie White with Daughter Lucy

Charlie White, born January 14, 1914 married Euna Davis of Wake Forest. Charlie and Euna had one son, Charlie Jr. They lived in Ahoskie, NC and after Euna passed away, Charlie moved back to Wake County and married widower Louise Johnson. Mattie White was born December 12, 1915. She married Graham Lindsay and raised eight children. They resided in Franklinton. They had eight children. The girls were Elmarie, Louise, Margie and Ann. The boys were Danny, Steve, Barron and Kerry. Eva White was born on December 24, 1917 and married James Pearce of Youngsville. They had three children, Marlene, Wayne and Betty. Later in life and after her husband passed away, Eva was married to Everett Horton.

Emily White, the seventh child was born June 2, 1921 and married George W. Murphy of Tarboro Road area. After the birth of their first

child Judy 1943, George was called to serve his country in World War II. After his return, they had three additional children, Cathy, Rick and Wilson. Cathy died in November 1988. Sidney

White, born April 1, 1924 has lived in Washington, DC and Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. Upon retirement, he relocated to Raleigh, NC.

Booster White, born August 10, 1926, married Ruth Thompson. They have three sons, Mike, Randy and Anthony. The youngest child born to Sid and Cassie was Owen. He married and had two children, Cindy and Dana. The majority of the Whites and their immediate families have remained in Franklin, Wake and surrounding counties. They enjoy family reunions each year.

Submitted by: Emily White Murphy

CASSINDA

CHALK

①

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk	HD	1865	35
Ripsy A Chalk	WIF (6,6)	1876	24
Mary A Chalk	DAU	1885	15
William R Chalk	SON	1887	13
Samuel Chalk	SON	1890	10
Cassinda Chalk	DAU	1894	6
Luther Chalk	SON	1895	5
Benjamin Chalk	SON	6 Δ 1897	3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk	HD	1864	46
Repsie M Chalk	WIF	1867	43
Samuel E Chalk	SON	1887	21
Luther Chalk	SON	1895	15
Benjamin Chalk	SON	1897	13
Annie Chalk	DAU	7 1900	10 Δ
Charlie Chalk	SON	8 1904	6 Δ
Paul Chalk	SON	9 1906	4 Δ
John Chalk	SON	10 1910	4 Δ

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name	In Home of	Age
Samuel E Chalk	HD	1890 30
Nova M Chalk	WIF	1897 23
Robert W Chalk	SON	1916 4
Hazell O Chalk	DAU	1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell	HD	1875	55
Octavia Ferrell	WIF	1871	59
Nora Ferrell	DAU	1896	34
Sam E Chalk	STL	1889	41
Robert W Chalk	SON	1916	14
Hazel O Chalk	DAU	1919	11
Samuel E Chalk	SON	1922	8
Billy D Chalk	SON	1924	6
Mariam A Chalk	DAU	1927	3
Jessie L Chalk	DAU	1929	1

[3
2/12]
[1
10/12]

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

Δ REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1961

Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK,
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)

Δ NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

Δ R. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake
North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

Δ D/O ROBERT L. FERRELL

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

Δ HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

Δ C. S. CHALK, JR b 1922-1992

Δ W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

Δ MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

Δ M. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
MD (?) WATKINS

Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

Δ H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

Δ N. GENE CHALK b 1936

Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1899

Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978

6-10 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk	HD	1889	51
Neva Chalk	WIF	1896	44
Hazel Chalk	DAU	1919	21
Bill Chalk	SON	1924	16
Miriam Chalk	DAU	1926	14
Jessie Lee Chalk	DAU	1928	12
Edna Earl Chalk	DAU	1931	9
Harvey Chalk	SON	1933	7
Gene Chalk	SON	1936	4
Robert L Terrell	FIL	1875	65

CASSINDA

CHALK

2

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
 No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
 No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1829-1965
A. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
 Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~4 Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

CHARLIE

CHALK

①

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 RPA 1950 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55 NC
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAN 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SIL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk GS 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk GD 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk GS 1922 8
Billy D Chalk GS 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk GD 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1897 33
Roger Chalk SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAN 1928 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAN 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk HD 1905 25
Gelic Chalk WIF 1907 23
Mildred Chalk DAN 1925 4
[4
7/12]

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, SR 1864 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 3. BEC, JR
- Δ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MIRIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MINNIE

- Δ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- Δ 2. RESIE CHALK
- Δ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- Δ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- Δ 5. ASHWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjiman Chalk HD 1900 30
Minnie F Chalk WIF 1903 27
Claud Chalk SON 1924 6
Resie Chalk DAN 1926 4
[4
6/12]
Audrie C Chalk DAN 1927 3
[3
1/12]
Nina L Chalk DAN 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk HD 1898 42
Minnie Chalk WIF 1901 39
Chaude Chalk SON 1924 16
Lula R Chalk DAN 1926 14
Nina Lee Chalk DAN 1920 10

CHARLIE

CHALK

2

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965
Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

Samuel E
1889

CHARLIE

CHALK

3

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
 Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
 Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
 William R Chalk SON 1887 13
 Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
 Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
 Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
 Benjamin Chalk SON 6 1897 3

William Chalk HD 1864 46
 Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
 Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
 Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
 Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
 Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10 Δ
 Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6 Δ
 Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4 Δ
 John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 Δ

Name IN HOME of Age
 → FERRELL-RTU
 Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
 Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
 Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
 Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)
Δ REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1885 1961
Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)
L. FERRELL ← NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
Δ R. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
 Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
 Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake
 North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
 Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59
 Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1876 34
 Sam E Chalk SISTER 1889 41
 Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
 Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11
 Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
 Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
 Marium A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3
 [3
 2/12]
 Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1
 [1
 10/12]

FIND A GRAVE CHALK ENTRIES
 WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
 b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
 b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
 b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
 b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
 b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

Δ L. HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)
 Δ C. S. E. CHALK, JR b 1922 - 1992
 Δ R. W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992
 Δ MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK
 Δ R. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
 MD (?) WATKINS
 Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928
 Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931
 Δ M. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK
 Δ A. GENE CHALK b 1936
 Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1899
 Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1908
 6-10 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC
 WAKE COUNTY
 SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
 FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
 Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44
 Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21
 Bill Chalk SON (WIFE) 1924 16
 Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14
 Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12
 Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9
 Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
 Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
 Robert L Terrell FERRELL 1875 65

CLAUDE

CHALK

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^M EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 RPA 1934 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u>	HD	1875	55	NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u>	WIF	1871	59	
<u>Nora Ferrell</u>	DAU	1896	34	
<u>Sam E Chalk</u>	SIL	1889	41	
<u>Robert W Chalk</u>	GS	1916	14	
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u>	GD	1919	11	
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u>	GS	1922	8	
<u>Billy D Chalk</u>	GS	1924	6	
<u>Marium A Chalk</u>	GD	1927	3	
			[3	
			2/12]	
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u>	GD	1929	1	
			[1	
			10/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1896	34	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1897	33	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1924	4	
			[4	
			4/12]	
<u>Madie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	2	
			[2	
			1/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1895	45	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1896	44	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1925	15	
<u>Marie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	12	
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u>	SON	1932	8	
<u>Bobby Chalk</u>	SON	1935	5	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u>	HD	1905	25	
<u>Gelic Chalk</u>	WIF	1907	23	
<u>Mildred Chalk</u>	DAU	1925	4	
			[4	
			7/12]	

I W^M EDWARD CHALK, JR 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR
 - MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
 - 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - 3. BEC, JR
 - 4. W^M DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
 - 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - MD (?) KATIE
 - 1. ROGER CHALK
 - 2. MARIE CHALK
 - 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - MD (?) GELIC
 - 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - MD (?) MERVIE

- 1. CLAUDE CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASHWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjiman Chalk</u>	HD	1900	30	
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u>	WIF	1903	27	
<u>Claud Chalk</u>	SON	1924	6	
<u>Resie Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	4	
			[4	
			6/12]	
<u>Audrie C Chalk</u>	DAU	1929	3	
			[3	
			1/12]	
<u>Nina L Chalk</u>	DAU	1930	0	
			[1/12]	










1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u>	HD	1898	42	
<u>Minnie Chalk</u>	WIF	1901	39	
<u>Claude Chalk</u>	SON	1924	16	
<u>Lula R Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	14	
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u>	DAU	1920	10	

DANNY RAY CHALK

MEMBERS OF A SEGMENT OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR (1865-1934) AS REVEALED BY RECORDS

Reulah Christian Church C...
Zebulon
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

- 1 Adkins, Deborah Chalk  44440482 D/O No. 2
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Feb. 27, 2009
- 2 Chalk, Armstead Archev  43893766 S/O W^m B. CHALK b 1887
b. Jul. 30, 1917 d. May 26, 1994
- 3 Chalk, Danny Ray  78758583
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Jun. 25, 1989
- 4 Chalk, Donald  78758657 S/O No. 2 [DONALD WAYNE CHALK]
b. May 7, 1942 d. Oct. 27, 1984
- 5 Chalk, Heathev Wiley, Sr  78758761 S/O W^m B CHALK b 1887 & G/S/O WEC, SR b 1865
b. Sep. 15, 1911 d. Sep. 16, 1984
- 6 Chalk, Linwood  81146972 S/O No 5
b. Oct. 5, 1936 d. Sep. 18, 2007
- 7 Chalk, Mildred Maylean Perry  67650167 W/O No. 2
b. Oct. 17, 1921 d. Oct. 5, 1979
- 8 Chalk, Nollie Wilson  78758845 W/O No. 5
b. May 6, 1918 d. Dec. 29, 2004
- 9 Liles, Alma Ruth Chalk  43890796 D/O No. 2
b. Jun. 6, 1941 d. Jan. 4, 2004

DANNY RAY CHALK:

(2)

RECORDS FOR: DONALD RAY CHALK
- RPN 16 JUN 2013 ADANNY RAY CHALK

WHO ARE HIS PARENTS

North Carolina, Birth Indexes,
Name: Donald Ray Chalk
Race: White
Event Type: birth
Birth Date: 28 May 1956
Birth County: Franklin
Parent1 Name: Linwood D Chalk
Parent2 Name: Doris Jean Denton
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C039_66001
Volume: 44
Page: 119

North Carolina, Name: Danny Ray Chalk
Death Collection, Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Divorced
Social Security Number: 245967268
Father's Last Name: Chalk
Age: 35
Date of Birth: 22 Jan 1954
Birth Location: North Carolina
Birth State: North Carolina
Residence County: Wake
Residence State: North Carolina
Date of Death: 25 Jun 1989
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina
institution: Home
Attendant: Medical Examiner
Burial Location: Burial in state

North Carolina Divorce Index
Primary Name: Danny Chalk
Spouse's Name: Levonne Chalk
Divorce Date: 16 Mar 1979
Divorce County: Jones

← LIKELY

North Carolina Divorce Index,
Primary Name: Ray Chalk
Spouse's Name: Deborah Chalk
Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1972
Marriage State & County: North Carolina
Divorce Date: 25 Mar 1986
Divorce County: Wake

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Donald R Chalk
Birth Date: 28 May 1956
Phone Number: 365-3646
Address: RR 5 POB 3, Zebulon, NC, 27597
[812 Currin Perry Rd, Zebulon, NC, 27597-8652 (1993)]
[RR 1 POB 3, Zebulon, NC, 27597]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Deborah F Chalk
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1953
Phone Number: 556-2336

Address:

93 Curtain Dr, Wake Forest, NC, 27587 (1996)
[1315 Gilcrest Farm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587-7002 (1996)]
[1809 Gilcrest Frm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587 (1993)]
[1809 Gillcrest Farm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587]
[RR 3 POB 56i, Wake Forest, NC, 27587]
[N West St, Raleigh, NC, 27603 (1993)]

→ IS SHE WIF OF DANNY OR DONALD OR NEITNER?

DEBORAH

CNALIK(MRS)

RECORDS FOR: DONALD RAY CHALK
- R PR 16 JUN 2013 ADANNY RAY CHALK

WHO ARE HIS PARENTS

North Carolina, Birth Indexes,

Name: **Donald Ray Chalk**
Race: White
Event Type: birth
Birth Date: 28 May 1956
Birth County: Franklin
Parent1 Name: Linwood D Chalk
Parent2 Name: Doris Jean Denton
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C039_66001
Volume: 44
Page: 119

North Carolina,

Name: **Danny Ray Chalk**
Gender: Male
Death Collection, Race: White
Marital Status: Divorced
Social Security Number: 245967268
Father's Last Name: Chalk
Age: 35
Date of Birth: 22 Jan 1954
Birth Location: North Carolina
Birth State: North Carolina
Residence County: Wake
Residence State: North Carolina
Date of Death: 25 Jun 1989
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina
institution: Home
Attendant: Medical Examiner
Burial Location: Burial in state

North Carolina Divorce Index

Primary Name: **Danny Chalk**
Spouse's Name: **Levonne Chalk**
Divorce Date: 16 Mar 1979
Divorce County: Jones

LI KEELY

North Carolina Divorce Index,

Primary Name: **Ray Chalk**
Spouse's Name: **Deborah Chalk**
Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1972
Marriage State & County: North Carolina
Divorce Date: 25 Mar 1986
Divorce County: Wake

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Donald R Chalk**
Birth Date: 28 May 1956
Phone Number: 365-3646
Address: RR 5 POB 3, Zebulon, NC, 27597
[812 Currin Perry Rd, Zebulon, NC, 27597-8652 (1993)]
[RR 1 POB 3, Zebulon, NC, 27597]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Deborah F Chalk**
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1953
Phone Number: 556-2336

Address:

93 Curtain Dr, Wake Forest, NC, 27587 (1996)
[1315 Gilcrest Farm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587-7002 (1996)]
[1809 Gilcrest Frm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587 (1993)]
[1809 Gillcrest Farm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587]
[RR 3 POB 56i, Wake Forest, NC, 27587]
[N West St, Raleigh, NC, 27603 (1993)]

IS SHE WIF OF DANNY OR DONALD OR NEITNER?










DEBORAH FAY CHALK

①

MEMBERS OF A SEGMENT OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR (1865-1934) AS REVEALED BY

Beulah Christian Church C.
Zebulon
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

RECORDS

- 1 Adkins, Deborah Chalk  44440482 D/O No. 2
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Feb. 27, 2009
- 2 Chalk, Armstead Archey  43893766 S/O W^m B. CHALK b 1887
b. Jul. 30, 1917 d. May 26, 1994
- 3 Chalk, Danny Ray  78758583
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Jun. 25, 1989
- 4 Chalk, Donald  78758657 S/O No. 2 [DONALD WAYNE CHALK]
b. May 7, 1942 d. Oct. 27, 1984
- 5 Chalk, Heathey Wiley, Sr  78758761 S/O W^m B CHALK b 1887 & G/S/O WEC, SR b 1865
b. Sep. 15, 1911 d. Sep. 16, 1984
- 6 Chalk, Linwood  81146972 S/O No 5
b. Oct. 5, 1936 d. Sep. 18, 2007
- 7 Chalk, Mildred Maylean Perry  67650167 W/O No. 2
b. Oct. 17, 1921 d. Oct. 5, 1979
- 8 Chalk, Nollie Wilson  78758845 W/O No. 5
b. May 6, 1918 d. Dec. 29, 2004
- 9 Liles, Alma Ruth Chalk  43890796 D/O No. 2
b. Jun. 6, 1941 d. Jan. 4, 2004

DEBORAH FAY CHALK

2

① FAMILY TREE - 16 JUN 2013 RPU

TIPPETT -- use this one.FBK

Deborah Fay Chalk
Birth 22 Jan 1954 in Wake Co., NC
Death 27 Feb 2009

Family Members

Parents

<input type="checkbox"/>	Armistead Archey Chalk 1917 - 1994
<input type="checkbox"/>	Mildred Maylean "Tee-Wee" Perry 1921 - 1979

Spouse & Children

<input type="checkbox"/>	Private
<input type="checkbox"/>	Private

DONALD RAY CHALK

(1)

BIRTH RECORD 16 JUN 2013 - RPU

North Carolina, Birth Indexes,

Name: Donald Ray Chalk

Race: White

Event Type: birth

Birth Date: 28 May 1956

Birth County: Franklin

Parent1 Name: Linwood D Chalk

Parent2 Name: Doris Jean Denton

Roll Number: NCVR_B_C039_66001

Volume: 44

Page: 119

U.S., Social Security Death Index ^{RPU} 16 JUN 2013

Name: Linwood D. Chalk

Last Residence: 27620 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Born: 5 Oct 1936

Died: 18 Sep 2007

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (1954)

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: DAVIS JEAN CHALK
[DAVIS JEAN DANTON]

Gender: Female

Death Date: 4 Aug 1963

Race: White

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Age: 25

Spouse's Name: Linwood Chalk

Birth Date: 27 Jun 1938

Father's Name: Woodrow Danton

Birth Place: Franklin, North Carolina,

Mother's Name: Nancy Weaver

Residence: Rt 2 Wake Forest, Wake, North Carolina

1940 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
HARRIS TWP
Woodrow Denton HD 1920 20
Nancy W Denton WIF 1920 20
Doris J Denton DAN 1938 2

RPU Entry 16 JUN 2013

I. William Edward Chalk, Sr 1865-1934

A. William B. Chalk 1887-1974

I. Heather Wiley Chalk, Sr 1911-1987

△ G. Linwood D. Chalk

△ md L) Doris Jean Denton o/b

△ Woodrow Denton
△ Nancy Weaver

△ I. Donald RAY Chalk

b. 28 MAY 1956

DONALD RAY CHALK

(2)

RECORDS FOR: DONALD RAY CHALK
- RPH 16 JUN 2013 ADANNY RAY CHALK

WHO ARE HIS PARENTS

North Carolina, Birth Indexes,
Name: Donald Ray Chalk
Race: White
Event Type: birth
Birth Date: 28 May 1956
Birth County: Franklin
Parent1 Name: Linwood D Chalk
Parent2 Name: Doris Jean Denton
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C039_66001
Volume: 44
Page: 119

North Carolina, Name: Danny Ray Chalk
Death Collection, Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Divorced
Social Security Number: 245967268
Father's Last Name: Chalk
Age: 35
Date of Birth: 22 Jan 1954
Birth Location: North Carolina
Birth State: North Carolina
Residence County: Wake
Residence State: North Carolina
Date of Death: 25 Jun 1989
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina
institution: Home
Attendant: Medical Examiner
Burial Location: Burial in state

North Carolina Divorce Index
Primary Name: Danny Chalk
Spouse's Name: Levonne Chalk
Divorce Date: 16 Mar 1979
Divorce County: Jones

LT KELLY

North Carolina Divorce Index,
Primary Name: Ray Chalk
Spouse's Name: Deborah Chalk
Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1972
Marriage State & County: North Carolina
Divorce Date: 25 Mar 1986
Divorce County: Wake

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Donald R Chalk
Birth Date: 28 May 1956
Phone Number: 365-3646
Address: RR 5 POB 3, Zebulon, NC, 27597
[812 Currin Perry Rd, Zebulon, NC, 27597-8652 (1993)]
[RR 1 POB 3, Zebulon, NC, 27597]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: Deborah F Chalk
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1953
Phone Number: 556-2336
Address: 93 Curtain Dr, Wake Forest, NC, 27587 (1996)
[1315 Gilcrest Farm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587-7002 (1996)]
[1809 Gilcrest Frm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587 (1993)]
[1809 Gillcrest Farm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587]
[RR 3 POB 56i, Wake Forest, NC, 27587]
[N West St, Raleigh, NC, 27603 (1993)]



















IS SHE WIF OF DANNY OR DONALD OR NEITNER?

DONALD WAYNE CHALK

①

MEMBERS OF A SEGMENT OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR (1865-1934) AS REVEALED BY RECORDS

Reulah Christian Church C.
Zebulon
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

- 1 Adkins, Deborah Chalk   44440482 D/O No. 2
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Feb. 27, 2009
- 2 Chalk, Armstead Archey   43893766 S/O W^m B. CHALK b 1887
b. Jul. 30, 1917 d. May 26, 1994
- 3 Chalk, Danny Ray   78758583
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Jun. 25, 1989
- 4 Chalk, Donald   78758657 S/O No. 2 [DONALD WAYNE CHALK]
b. May 7, 1942 d. Oct. 27, 1984
- 5 Chalk, Heathey Wiley, Sr   78758761 S/O W^m B CHALK b 1887 & G/S/O WEC, SR b 1865
b. Sep. 15, 1911 d. Sep. 16, 1984
- 6 Chalk, Linwood   81146972 S/O No 5
b. Oct. 5, 1936 d. Sep. 18, 2007
- 7 Chalk, Mildred Maylean Perry   67650167 W/O No. 2
b. Oct. 17, 1921 d. Oct. 5, 1979
- 8 Chalk, Nollie Wilson   78758845 W/O No. 5
b. May 6, 1918 d. Dec. 29, 2004
- 9 Liles, Alma Ruth Chalk   43890796 D/O No. 2
b. Jun. 6, 1941 d. Jan. 4, 2004

DONALD WAYNE CHALK

②

① FAMILY TREE - 16 JUN 2013
RPM

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

Donald Wayne Chalk
Birth 07 May 1942
Death 27 Oct 1984 in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

Family Members

Parents

- Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994
- Mildred Maylean "Tee-Wee" Perry
1921 - 1979

Spouse & Children

- Private

Spouse & Children

- Private

EDNA EARL CHALK

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6 Δ 1897 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10 Δ
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6 Δ
Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4 Δ
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 Δ

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name IN HOME of Age
EFL? - RPW
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1876 34
Sam E Chalk SISTER 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Marium A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1
[1
10/12]

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)
Δ REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1861
Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1837-1931

Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)
L. FERRELL ← NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
Δ R. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake
North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

Δ HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

Δ C. S. E. CHALK, SR b 1922 - 1992

Δ W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

Δ MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

Δ R. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007

MD (?) WATKINS

Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

Δ H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

Δ A. GENE CHALK b 1936

Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895

Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1908

6-10 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51

Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44

Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21

Bill Chalk SON (WIFE) 1924 16

Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14

Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12

Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9

Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7

Gene Chalk SON 1936 4

Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

○ 8 AUG 2009

RPH & SSU attended a luncheon in Raleigh, NC to celebrate the marriage of Sheila (Chalk) Proctor (Niece of SSU) & George ~ ~. We were at the table with
 ▲ Ted Proctor Massey + wife Edna Earl (Chalk) Massey. Edna is Sheila's Aunt & mother of Harvey Chalk. Proctor is a very jovial person and kept us laughing. His mother was a WATKINS. He worked at Sears in Raleigh but for 19 years ran an amusement park on his farm in the Newhope Area of Wake Co, NC.

○ 13 AUG 2009

Internet shows that in 1992 T. P. Massey lived at 3129 Watline Rd, Raleigh, NC 27604-1101. He was born JAN 1931

THE CHALK FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - RPA 16 AUG 2012

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TWP

→ ADDED INFORMATION:

Home in 1940: Swift Creek, Wake, North Carolina
Street: RFD 1 Aperl NC
Inferred Residence in 1935: Fuquay Springs, Wake, North Carolina
Residence in 1935: Fuquay Springs, Wake, North Carolina

<u>Samuel Chalk</u>	51	1889
<u>Nova Chalk</u>	44	1896
<u>Hazel Chalk</u>	21	1919
<u>Bill Chalk</u>	16	1924
<u>Miriam Chalk</u>	14	1926
<u>Jessie Lee Chalk</u>	12	1928
△ <u>Edna Earl Chalk</u>	9	1931
△ <u>Harvey Chalk</u>	7	1933
<u>Gene Chalk</u>	4	1936
<u>Robert L Terrell</u>	65	1875

This record appears to be for a residence in Swift Creek Township but with an RFD Route out of APEX. The computer may have incorrectly brought Fuquay Springs to the page - RPA

↳ This is probably ROBERT L. FERRELL as NOVA was nee FERRELL - RPA

FIND A GRAVE INPUT

△ Samuel Edward Chalk, Sr

Birth: Feb. 26, 1889, USA
Death: Jan. 15, 1965, USA

Family links:
Spouse:

△ Nova Magnolia Ferrell Chalk (1896 - 1973)*

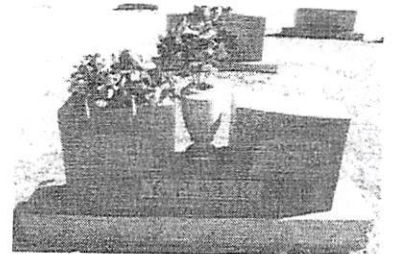
Children:

- Samuel Edward Chalk (1922 - 1992)*
- Miriam Chalk Watkins (1926 - 2007)*
- Harvey Ferrell Chalk (1933 - 1993)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Wake Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Preston Wright
Record added: Aug 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56381135



Added by: Preston Wright

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

FRANCES

CHALK

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
 No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay 1841 - 1910
- A Sally A. Chalk 1860 -
- B William Edward Chalk 1865 - 1934
- C Mary Leatha Chalk 1869 - 1890
- D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk 1874 - 1928
- E Frances Fannie Chalk 1874 - 1931
- F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk 1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^M W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^M EDWARD CLARK 1865-1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD CLARK, SR 1889-1965
Q. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK 1933-1993

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
 No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk 1823 - 1900
 Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay 1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy Alice Mitchell
Age: 18 Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

- Repsy Alice Mitchell 1876 - 1951
- 1 Mary A Chalk 1885 - 1961
- 2 William B "Willie" Chalk 1887 - 1931
- 3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr 1889 - 1965
- ~~Samuel E Chalk 1889 -~~
- 4 Cassinda Chalk 1894 -
- 5 Luther Edward Chalk 1895 - 1978
- 6 Benjamin Chalk 1897 -
- 7 Annie Chalk 1900 -
- 8 Charlie Chalk 1904 -
- 9 Paul Chalk 1906 - 1981
- 10 Hall Chalk 1906 -
- 11 John Earnest Chalk 1909 - 1954

Handwritten notes: "SOME" and "T.M." with arrows pointing to Paul Chalk and Hall Chalk.

GARY

CHALK

○ Zebulon Record THUR 30 OCT 1997 Zebulon, NC



Mrs. Anthony John Cantin
Mary Paul Debnam

ANTHONY JOHN CANTIN
MARY PAUL DEBNAM
JOSEPH R. CANTIN
GRADY CHALK
WILBUR DEBNAM

Mary Paul Debnam of Zebulon and Anthony John Cantin of Zebulon were united in marriage Oct. 18 at Zebulon Baptist Church. The double-ring ceremony was performed by the Rev. Jack Glasgow.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. Thurston Debnam Jr. of Zebulon. Parents of the bridegroom are Eva Cantin of Zebulon and the late Joseph R. Cantin.

The bride's grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Wilbur Debnam of Zebulon, and Mr. and Mrs. Grady Chalk of Zebulon.

Presented in marriage by her father, the bride wore

She wore a necklace that belonged to her great-grandmother Mary Horton. The bride's mother also wore it at her own wedding.

She was attended by her sister, Anne Thurston Debnam of Zebulon, as maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Melissa Dawn Barrett of Zebulon, Kelli LeAnn Fowler of Raleigh, Inga Gay Lanier of Zebulon and Mindi Lee Outlaw of Wake Forest.

The bridegroom chose Steven Thomas Cantin of Zebulon to be his best man. Ushers were Bobby Wayne Alford of Wendell, Mel Alan Ferrell of Zebulon, Christopher Waddell Mitchell of Zebulon and Cecil Clay Whitley of Knightdale.

Wedding music was presented by Jill Bunn, organist; and Barbara Glasgow, soloist.

Lee Fowler and Brenda Ellington directed the wedding. Ashley Phillips Cantin was the register attendant.

The bride is a graduate of East Wake High School and Meredith College. She is a teacher with Wake County public schools.

Her husband is a graduate of Zebulon High School and is employed by the city of Raleigh.

After a wedding trip to Jamaica, the couple will make their home in Zebulon.

Reception

A reception, hosted by the bride's parents, was held after the ceremony at the Zebulon Rotary/Woman's Club Building. Mr. and Mrs. Avon Privette Jr. greeted guests.

Music for dancing was provided by Fred Ammons of Wendell. Goodbyes were said by Dr. and Mrs. Mark S. Barrett.

Rehearsal Dinner

A rehearsal dinner, hosted by the mother of the bridegroom-elect, was held on the eve of the wedding at the Zebulon Baptist Church fellowship hall.

Bridesmaids' Luncheon

A bridesmaids' luncheon was held Oct. 12 at the home of Lee Fowler. Hostesses were Kelli Fowler and Lee Fowler.

GELIC

CHALK (MRS)

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 RPA 1934

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u>	HD	1875	55	NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u>	WIF	1871	59	
<u>Nora Ferrell</u>	DAM	1896	34	
<u>Sam E Chalk</u>	SIL	1889	41	
<u>Robert W Chalk</u>	GS	1916	14	
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u>	GD	1919	11	
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u>	GS	1922	8	
<u>Billy D Chalk</u>	GS	1924	6	
<u>Marium A Chalk</u>	GD	1927	3	
			[3	
			2/12]	
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u>	GD	1929	1	
			[1	
			10/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1896	34	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1897	33	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1924	4	
			[4	
			4/12]	
<u>Madie Chalk</u>	DAM	1928	2	
			[2	
			1/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1895	45	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1896	44	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1925	15	
<u>Marie Chalk</u>	DAM	1928	12	
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u>	SON	1932	8	
<u>Bobby Chalk</u>	SON	1935	5	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u>	HD	1905	25	
<u>Gelic Chalk</u>	WIF	1907	23	
<u>Mildred Chalk</u>	DAM	1925	4	
			[4	
			7/12]	

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, JR 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 3. BEC, JR
- Δ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- Δ B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- Δ C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- Δ D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MERLIE

- Δ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- Δ 2. RESIE CHALK
- Δ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- Δ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- Δ 5. ASHWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjamin Chalk</u>	HD	1900	30	
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u>	WIF	1903	27	
<u>Claud Chalk</u>	SON	1924	6	
<u>Resie Chalk</u>	DAM	1926	4	
			[4	
			6/12]	
<u>Audrie C Chalk</u>	DAM	1927	3	
			[3	
			1/12]	
<u>Nina L Chalk</u>	DAM	1930	0	
			[1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u>	HD	1898	42	
<u>Minnie Chalk</u>	WIF	1901	39	
<u>Chaude Chalk</u>	SON	1924	16	
<u>Lula R Chalk</u>	DAM	1926	14	
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u>	DAM	1920	10	

HALL

CHALK

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
 No Mother

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

- A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -
- B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934
- C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890
- D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928
- E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931
- F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^M W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B W^M EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965
D Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
 No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
 Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

- 1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961
- 2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931
- 3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965
- ~~4 Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~
- 4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -
- 5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978
- 6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -
- 7 Annie Chalk
1900 -
- 8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -
- 9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981
- 10 Hall Chalk
1906 -
- 11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

same
T.W. 1907

HARVEY

CHALK

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. CHALK b 1887 (NC) AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0 [6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name MD AGES Age
Willie Chalk HD 1880 50
Margaret Chalk WIF 1885 45
Heithier Chalk SON 1912 18
Ophelia Chalk DAU 1913 17
Willow Chalk DAU 1917 13
Armston Chalk SON 1918 12
Billie Chalk SON 1919 11
Roscoe Chalk SON 1920 10

I. Wm EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884

(F.C.H.C) REPSY ALICE

MITCHELL OF THE

BENJAMIN W/ FRANCES H S

A. Wm B

CHALK "WILLIE"

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

b 7 FEB 1887 () d 28 JUN 1931 FROM JOHNSTON CO. NC

William B Chalk
Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

MD () HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD () MARGARET - - - b 1913

1. PHEDIE M CHALK b 1910 (AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KPV)

2. HEATHY WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984

MD () NOLIE WILSON

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heathy Wiley Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armstead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margante Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

3. H W C, JR b 1939

4. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

5. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1919

6. ARMISTEAD ARCHY CHALK b 1917

7. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

8. MARGARETE CHALK 1921 - 1972

9. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO.

DUNN TWP - CHURCH - SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27

Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21

Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3

H W Chalk SON 1939 1

Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

①

EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 329 OF FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BOOK VOL II 2011 "THE FAMILIES OF CLARKIAN RIXIE BARNHAM BY SUE BARNHAM PLASTER. RE CHALK FAMILY - RPH 17 JUN 2013

I. JOSEPH BARNHAM MD (C) ROENA PEARCE (SIBLINGS)

A. BOB BARNHAM MD (C) MARY ANN FERRELL

HE MD (1ST) MILLIE WILDER

B. CLARKIAN RIXIE BARNHAM b 1854 (FC, NC)

D/O ISHAM WILDER &

MD 19 MAR 1874 (C) HENRY H. FERRELL

CASSANDRA WISE - 7 CHILDREN

b 22 NOV 1839 (C) d 22 DEC 1878

1. CASSANDRA VERDELLA

S/O BRYANT FERRELL & MARY CHAMBLEE OF WC, NC

2. MARY ANN MELISSA

J. ROBERT LEE FERRELL b 23 MAR 1875

3. HENRY G. FERRELL

(WC, NC) d 11 FEB 1951 MD (C) OCTAVIA

4. JOHN FERRELL

PIERCE b 9 MAR 1871 (FC, NC) d 21 JUN 1932

5. CHARLES FERRELL

D/O LEONIDAS PIERCE & DELIJAH ANN MITCHELL "DILLIE". DAM MD (2ND)

6. DELIA F. FERRELL

7. CORA EDY FERRELL

ALEXANDER BARNHAM (TWIN OF C. R. BARNHAM)

HIS WILL LEFT ALL TO

RIXIE BUT IT WAS WRITTEN

AS AN ALCOHOLIC & ABDICTED

RIXIE GOT 1/3 OF HIS 100 A

LITTLE RIVER TWP FARM AS

A DOWER RIGHT

SHE IS OF BENJ. W. FRANCES A SC & OF BENJ. W. SUSAN A SC

RPH

IN 1920 E

NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL b 10 JUN 1896 (C) d 17 FEB 1973 (C) MD 2 SEP 1914

1916 (C)

EURA PEARCE

1930 WITH RLF & OP (MIDDLE CRK TWP WC, NC)

(FC, NC) SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, [SR]

b 26 FEB 1889 (C) d 15 JAN 1965 (C)

S/O W^m EDWARD CHALK & REPSIE MITCHELL

i. ROBT WILBER C.; ii. HAZEL O PHELIA C.; iii. SEC, JR;

iv. W^m DRAPER C "BILLY"; v. MIRIAM C.; vi. JESSIE LEE C;

vii. EDNA EARL C.; viii. HARVEY FERRELL C.; ix. WILEY GENE C.

MARTHA TURNER FERRELL b 7 JUN 1877 (WC, NC) d 8 AUG 1917

MD 1896 (C) JOHN R. CATLETT b 1874 (C) d 26 MAR 1951 -> JRC

S/O JOHN CATLETT & PRISCILLA WEATHERS MD (2ND)

i. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900

ii. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900

iii. ETHEL CATLETT b 13 MAR 1898 (C) d 23 MAR 1973

MD 25 MAR 1926 (C) CLYDE CARLTON SANDERFORD b 16 MAY 1905 (C)

d 16 APR 1955 (C) S/O J. THOMAS SANDERFORD & GILTE BIRCH

iv. BEULAH CATLETT b 1902

v. LINWOOD L. CATLETT b 4 NOV 1905 (C) d 4 DEC 1952 NM WWII TRUIS DRIVE

vi. LEAMAN BOBBITT CATLETT b 16 APR 1909 (C) d 16 OCT 1942

MD (C) ROSEANN ESTELLE HOLDEN - SUICIDE AGE 31

vii. BEULAH YVONNE CATLETT

viii. CAROLYN ROSE CATLETT

ix. CATLETT (F) b & d 18 JUN 1915

RIXIE MD (2ND) 13 DEC 1883 (WC, NC) ROBERT PRIVETTE - 3 CHILDREN

- SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT FOR DETAILS

HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

(2)

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIF (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAK 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAK 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6 Δ 1897 3

1910 - CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk WIF 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAK 7 1900 10 Δ
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6 Δ
Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4 Δ
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 Δ

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name IN HOME of Age
FRL? - RPW
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIF 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAK 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAK 1896 34
Sam E Chalk STL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAK 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk DAK 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk DAK 1929 1
[1
10/12]

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

Δ R E P S Y ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1861

Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK,
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)

Δ NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL


Δ R. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916


Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk


Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake
North Carolina

Parents

 Samuel Edward Chalk
1889 - 1965

 Nova Magnolia Ferrell
1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

 Eunice Estella Barwick
1925 - 2010

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell ID# 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell ID# 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr ID# 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr ID# 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk ID# 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

Δ L. HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

Δ C. S. E. CHALK, SR b 1922 - 1992

Δ R. W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

Δ MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

Δ M. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007

MD (?) WATKINS

Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

Δ H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

Δ A. GENE CHALK b 1936

Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895

Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1928

6-10 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURRAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51

Neva Chalk WIF 1896 44

Hazel Chalk DAK 1919 21

Bill Chalk SON 1924 16

Miriam Chalk DAK 1926 14

Jessie Lee Chalk DAK 1928 12

Edna Earl Chalk DAK 1931 9

Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7

Gene Chalk SON 1936 4

Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

3

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
 No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
 No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865-1934

1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965

△ Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~4 Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

same
family

HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

(4)

Downloads by RPA 2 FEB 2013

A Social Security Death Index

Name: **Harvey F. Chalk**
 SSN: 243-46-4387
 Born: 24 Jul 1933
 Died: 18 Apr 1993
 State (Year) North Carolina
 (Before 1951)

B U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs
 BIRLS Death File

Name: **Harvey Chalk**
 Gender: Male
 Birth Date: 24 Jul 1933
 Death Date: 18 Apr 1993
 SSN: 243464387
 Branch 1: ARMY
 Enlistment Date 1: 2 Apr 1954
 Release Date 1: 9 Feb 1956

C North Carolina, Death Collection,

Name: **Harvey Chalk**
 Gender: Male
 Race: White
 Marital Status: Divorced
 Social Security Number: 243464387
 Father's Last Name: Chalk
 Age: 59
 Date of Birth: 24 Jul 1933
 Residence County: Wake
 Residence State: North Carolina
 Date of Death: 18 Apr 1993
 Death City: Fayetteville
 Death County: Cumberland
 Death State: North Carolina
 Autopsy: No
 Institution: Veterans Hospital
 Attendant: Physician
 Burial Location: Burial in state

A U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)

Name: **Harvey F Chalk**
 Residence Year: 1960
 Street Address: Rd 5
 Residence Place: Raleigh, North Carolina
 Occupation: * Slstnn
 Spouse: Pauline Chalk
 Publication Title: Raleigh, North Carolina, City Directory, 1960

E North Carolina Divorce Index

Primary Name: **Harvey Chalk**
 Spouse's Name: Pauline Chalk
 Divorce Date: 24 Sep 1962
 Divorce County: Wake

Raleigh, North Carolina, City Directory, 1960
 * SALESMAN
 WAKE FARMERS COOP. EXCHANGE (FCX) - RESIDENCE
 412 N. WILMINGTON STREET

F North Carolina Divorce Index,

Primary Name: **Harvey Chalk**
 Spouse's Name: Mary Chalk
 Divorce Date: 11 Jul 1979
 Divorce County: Wake


I 1957 - PAULINE CHALK (MRS) IBM PUNCH OPERATOR

G U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Beta)

Name: **Harvey F Chalk**
 Gender: M (Male)
 Residence Year: 1957
 Street Address: 412 N Wilmington
 Residence Place: Raleigh, North Carolina
 Occupation: Studt
 Spouse: Pauline C Chalk

D FIND A GRAVE

Harvey Ferrell Chalk



Birth: Jul. 24, 1933, USA
 Death: Apr. 18, 1993, USA

Family links:
 Parents:
 Samuel Edward Chalk (1889 - 1965)
 Nova Magnolia Ferrell Chalk (1896 - 1973)

Burial:
Wake Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery
 Raleigh
 Wake County
 North Carolina, USA

Publication Title: Hill's Raleigh (Wake County, N. C.) City Directory

HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

9

① From R.P.U Knowledge/memory - 16 AUG 2012

HFC was the first of two husbands of Mary Edith Sledge a sister of Eva Sallaine Sledge - Husband of R.P.U
HFC was the father of Mary's two children SIVILLA and TERESA. HFC was an alcoholic and the marriage ended in divorce

② R.P.U DOWNLOADS - 16 AUG 2012

Social Security Death Index

North Carolina, Death Collection,

Name: **Harvey F. Chalk**

SSN: 243-46-4387

Born: 24 Jul 1933

Died: 18 Apr 1993

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)

Web: North Carolina, Find A Grave Index.

Name: **Harvey Ferrell Chalk**

Birth Date: 24 Jul 1933

Age at Death: 59

Death Date: 18 Apr 1993

Burial Place: Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina, USA

Harvey Ferrell Chalk

Birth: Jul. 24, 1933, USA
Death: Apr. 18, 1993, USA

Family links:

Parents:
Samuel Edward Chalk (1889 - 1965)
Nova Magnolia Ferrell Chalk (1896 - 1973)

Burial:
Wake Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA



Added by: Preston Wright

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.

Name: **Harvey Chalk**

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Divorced

Social Security Number: 243464387

Father's Last Name: Chalk

Age: 59

Date of Birth: 24 Jul 1933

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Date of Death: 18 Apr 1993

Death City: Fayetteville

Death County: Cumberland

Death State: North Carolina

Autopsy: No

Institution: Veterans Hospital

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

Created by: Preston Wright
Record added: Aug 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56376974

HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

(6)

THE CHALK FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - RPH 16 AUG 2012

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TWP

→ ADDED INFORMATION:

Home in 1940: Swift Creek, Wake, North Carolina

Street: RFD 1 Aperl N C

Inferred Residence in 1935: Fuquay Springs, Wake, North Carolina

Residence in 1935:

Residence in 1935: Fuquay Springs, Wake, North Carolina

<u>Samuel Chalk</u>	51	1889
<u>Nova Chalk</u>	44	1896
<u>Hazel Chalk</u>	21	1919
<u>Bill Chalk</u>	16	1924
<u>Miriam Chalk</u>	14	1926
<u>Jessie Lee Chalk</u>	12	1928
△ <u>Edna Earl Chalk</u>	9	1931
△ <u>Harvey Chalk</u>	7	1933
<u>Gene Chalk</u>	4	1936
<u>Robert L Terrell</u>	65	1875

This record appears to be for a residence in Swift Creek Township but with an RFD Route out of APEX. The computer may have incorrectly brought Fuquay Springs to the fore - RPH

→ This is probably ROBERT L. FERRELL as NOVA was nee FERRELL - RPH

FIND A GRAVE INPUT

△ Samuel Edward Chalk, Sr

Birth: Feb. 26, 1889, USA
Death: Jan. 15, 1965, USA

Family links:
Spouse:

△ Nova Magnolia Ferrell Chalk (1896 - 1973)*

Children:

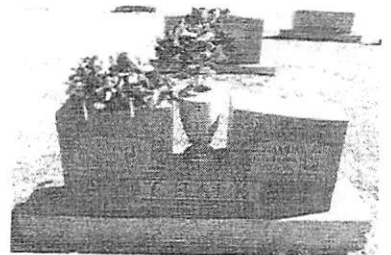
- Samuel Edward Chalk (1922 - 1992)*
- Miriam Chalk Watkins (1926 - 2007)*
- Harvey Ferrell Chalk (1933 - 1993)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Wake Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Preston Wright
Record added: Aug 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56381135



Added by: Preston Wright

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

HAZEL OPHELIA CHALK

EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 329 OF FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK VOL II 2011 "THE FAMILIES OF CLARIAN RIXIE BARNHAM BY SUE BRANNAM PLASTER. RE CHALK FAMILY - RPH 17 JUN 2013

I. JOSEPH BARNHAM MD (1) ROENA PEARCE (SIBLINGS)

A. BOB BARNHAM MD (1) MARY ANN FERRELL

HE MD (1ST) MILLIE WILDER

B. CLARIAN RIXIE BARNHAM b 1854 (FC, NC)

D/O ISHAM WILDER &

MD 19 MAR 1874 (1) HENRY H. FERRELL

CASSANDRA WISE - 7 CHILDREN

b 22 NOV 1839 (1) d 22 DEC 1878

1. CASSANDRA VERDELLA

S/O BRYANT FERRELL & MARY CHAMBLEE OF WC, NC

2. MARY ANN MELISSA

J. ROBERT LEE FERRELL b 23 MAR 1875

3. HENRY G. FERRELL

(WC, NC) d 11 FEB 1951 MD (1) OCTAVIA

4. JOHN FERRELL

PIERCE b 9 MAR 1871 (FC, NC) d 21 JUN 1932

5. CHARLES FERRELL

D/O LEONIDAS PIERCE & DELIJAH ANN MITCHELL "DILLIE". DAM MD (2ND)

6. DELIA F. FERRELL

7. CORA EDY FERRELL

ALEXANDER BARNHAM (TWIN OF C. R. BARNHAM)

HIS WILL LEFT ALL TO

RIXIE BUT IT WAS WRITTEN

IN 1920 & 1930 WITH RLF & OP (MIDDLE CRK TWP WC, NC)

A. IVORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL b 10 JUN 1896 (1) d 17 FEB 1973 (1) MD 2 SEP 1914

AS AN ALCOHOLIC & ABDUCTED

RIXIE GOT 1/3 OF HIS 100 A

(FC, NC) S/O SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, [SR]

LITTLE RIVER TWP FARM AS

b 26 FEB 1889 (1) d 15 JAN 1965 (1)

A DOWER RIGHT

S/O W^m EDWARD CHALK & REPSIE MITCHELL

SHE IS OF BENJ. W. FRANCES U SC & OF BENJ. W. SUSAN U SC

- i. ROBT WILBER C.; ii. HAZEL OPHELIA C.; iii. SEC, JR; RPH
- iv. W^m DRAPER C "BILLY"; v. MIRIAM C.; vi. JESSIE LEE C;
- vii. EDNA EARL C.; viii. HARVEY FERRELL C.; ix. WILEY GENE C.

B. MARTHA TURNER FERRELL b 7 JUN 1877 (WC, NC) d 8 AUG 1917

MD 1896 (1) JOHN R. CATLETT b 1874 (1) d 26 MAR 1951 - JRC

S/O JOHN CATLETT & PRISCILLA WEATHERS MD (2ND)

i. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900

1916 (1)

ii. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900

EURA PEARCE

iii. ETHEL CATLETT b 13 MAR 1898 (1) d 23 MAR 1973

MD 25 MAR 1926 (1) CLYDE CARLTON SANDERFORD b 16 MAY 1905 (1)

d 16 APR 1955 (1) S/O J. THOMAS SANDERFORD & GILITE BIRCH

iv. BEULAH CATLETT b 1902

v. LINWOOD L. CATLETT b 4 NOV 1905 (1) d 4 DEC 1952 NM WWII TRUIS DRIVE

vi. LEAMAN BOBBITT CATLETT b 16 APR 1909 (1) d 16 OCT 1942

MD (1) ROSEANN ESTELLE HOLDEN - SUICIDE AGE 31

vii. BEULAH YVONNE CATLETT

viii. CAROLYN ROSE CATLETT

ix. - - CATLETT (F) b & d 18 JUN 1915

RIXIE MD (2ND) 13 DEC 1883 (WC, NC) ROBERT PRIVETTE - 3 CHILDREN

- SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT FOR DETAILS

HAZEL O

CHALK

2

17 JAN 2013

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^M EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

Robert L Ferrell	HD	1875	55	NC
Octavia Ferrell	WIF	1871	59	
Nora Ferrell	DAM	1896	34	
Sam E Chalk	SIL	1889	41	
Robert W Chalk	GS	1916	14	
Hazel O Chalk	GD	1919	11	
Samuel E Chalk	GS	1922	8	
Billy D Chalk	GS	1924	6	
Marium A Chalk	GD	1927	3	
			[3	
			2/12]	
Jessie L Chalk	GD	1929	1	
			[1	
			10/12]	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Luther Chalk	HD	1896	34	
Katie Chalk	WIF	1897	33	
Roger Chalk	SON	1924	4	
			[4	
			4/12]	
Madie Chalk	DAM	1928	2	
			[2	
			1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Luther Chalk	HD	1895	45	
Katie Chalk	WIF	1896	44	
Roger Chalk	SON	1925	15	
Marie Chalk	DAM	1928	12	
Billy Lee Chalk	SON	1932	8	
Bobby Chalk	SON	1935	5	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk	HD	1905	25	
Gelic Chalk	WIF	1907	23	
Mildred Chalk	DAM	1925	4	
			[4	
			7/12]	

- I W^M EDWARD CHALK, JR 1934
- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR
 - MD () NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
 - 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - 3. BEC, JR
 - 4. W^M DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
 - 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
 - B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - MD () KATIE
 - 1. ROGER CHALK
 - 2. MARIE CHALK
 - 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - 4. BOBBY CHALK
 - C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - MD () GELIC
 - 1. MILDRED CHALK
 - D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - MD () MARIANNE

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASHWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjiman Chalk	HD	1900	30	
Minnie F Chalk	WIF	1903	27	
Claud Chalk	SON	1924	6	
Resie Chalk	DAM	1926	4	
			[4	
			6/12]	

Audrie C Chalk	DAM	1927	3	
			[3	
			1/12]	
Nina L Chalk	DAM	1930	0	
			[1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk	HD	1898	42	
Minnie Chalk	WIF	1901	39	
Chaude Chalk	SON	1924	16	
Lula R Chalk	DAM	1926	14	
Nina Lee Chalk	DAM	1920	10	

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

- William E Chalk HD 1865 35
- Ripsy A Chalk wife (6,6) 1876 24
- Mary A Chalk DAK 1885 15
- William R Chalk son 1887 13
- Samuel Chalk son 1890 10
- Cassinda Chalk DAK 1894 6
- Luther Chalk son 1895 5
- Benjamin Chalk son 6Δ 1897 3

- William Chalk HD 1864 46
- Repsie M Chalk wife 1867 43
- Samuel E Chalk son 1889 21
- Luther Chalk son 1895 15
- Benjamin Chalk son 1897 13
- Annie Chalk DAK 7 1900 10 Δ
- Charlie Chalk son 8 1904 6 Δ
- Paul Chalk son 9 1904 4 Δ
- John Chalk son 10 1910 0 Δ

- Name IN HOME of Age
- FERL? - RPK
- Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
- Nova M Chalk wife 1897 23
- Robert W Chalk son 1916 4
- Hazell O Chalk DAK 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900

[4/12]

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

Δ REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1885 1961

Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)

Δ NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

Δ ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55

Octavia Ferrell wife 1871 59

Nora Ferrell DAK 1876 34

Sam E Chalk son 1889 41

Robert W Chalk son 1916 14

Hazel O Chalk DAK 1919 11

Samuel E Chalk son 1922 8

Billy D Chalk son 1924 6

Mariam A Chalk DAK 1927 3

[3
2/12]

Jessie L Chalk DAK 1929 1

[1
10/12]

[1
10/12]

[1
10/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP

FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51

Neva Chalk wife 1896 44

Hazel Chalk DAK 1919 21

Bill Chalk son 1924 16

Miriam Chalk DAK 1926 14

Jessie Lee Chalk DAK 1928 12

Edna Earl Chalk DAK 1931 9

Harvey Chalk son 1933 7

Gene Chalk son 1936 4

Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

Δ HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

Δ C. S. E. CHALK, JR b 1922-1992

Δ W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

Δ MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

Δ M. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007

MD (?) WATKINS

Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

Δ H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

Δ A. GENE CHALK b 1936

Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1899

Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978

6-10 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

HEATHNEY WILEY CHALK, SR

LINKING THE WILSON & CHALK FAMILIES OF
NORTHERN WAKE CO., NC - RPU 15 JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

Bailey Family of Wake County, NC

FROM: FIND A GRAVE

<u>James P Wilson</u>	1888	42
<u>Kattie Wilson</u>	1891	39
<u>Bland S Wilson</u>	1915	15 ○
<u>Lena Wilson</u>	1916	14 ○
<u>Nolie Wilson</u>	1918	12
<u>Raymond Wilson</u>	1921	9 ○
<u>Alura Wilson</u>	1923	7 ○
<u>Margaret Wilson</u>	1926	4 ○
<u>Louise Wilson</u>	1928	2 ○
	[2	
	11/12]	
<u>Floy Lee Wilson</u>	1930	0 ○
	[3/12]	

James P Wilson
Birth abt 1888 in North Carolina
Death

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Katie Lee Penny
1891 -

Arvie Bland Wilson
1914 - 1995

Nollie Wilson Chalk

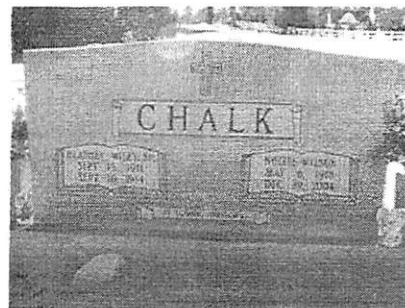
Birth: May 6, 1918
North Carolina, USA
Death: Dec. 29, 2004
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Spouse:
Heathney Wiley Chalk (1911 - 1984)*

Burial:

Beulah Christian Church Cemetery
Zebulon
Wake County
North Carolina, USA



Added by: stephen

I. EDWARD H. WILSON
M D () MARY BLAYLOCK
A PARKER. R. WILSON
1855 - 1930 - HE MD
3 TIMES - ORDER UNCERTAIN

Waters Family Tree

Parker R Wilson
Birth Jul 1855 in North Carolina
Death 25 Nov 1930 in Wake Forest,
Wake, North Carolina

1898 Marriage to Bell Young
Age: 43

Family Members

Parents

Edward H Wilson

Mary Blaylock

Spouse & Children

Annie Faison

Spouse & Children

Sarkie Stephenson
1875 -

James Parker Wilson
1889 - 1950

Annie Wilson
1889 -

Annie Wilson
1894 -

Lucy Wilson ○
1903 -

Patsy Wilson ○
1904 -

Pattie Wilson ○
1904 -

J Edward Wilson ○
1906 -

Eddie Wilson ○
1907 -

Lewis Wilson ○
1910 -

Spouse & Children

Bell Young
1875 -

Annie Wilson
1889 -

Jimmie Wilson ○
1890 -

Betsy A Wilson ○
1899 -

Lucy Wilson ○
1903 -

Patsy Wilson ○
1904 -

J Edward Wilson ○
1906 -

Lewis Wilson ○
1910 -

M D () KATIE LEE PENNY
A. NOLIE WILSON 6 MAY 1918 - 29 DEC 2004
M D () HEATHNEY WILEY CHALK
15 SEP 1911 - 16 SEP 1984
S/O W^mB. CHALK b 1889 & ES/O
WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK b 1865
L/2 GF/O HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

○ = CREATION OF BIOFILE DEFERRED - 16 JUN 2013 - RPU

1900 Residence
Age: 45 Wake Forest College & Forestville
towns, Wake, North Carolina

1910 Residence
Age: 55 Brassfield, Granville, North Carolina

1920 Residence
Age: 65 Wake Forest, Wake, North Carolina

HEATHER WILEY CHALK, SR

(2)

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. CHALK b 1887 (MC)
AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0
[6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name	MO	AGES	Age
Willie Chalk HD	25, 20	1880	50
Margaret Chalk WIF		1885	45
Heather Chalk SON		1912	18
Ophelia Chalk DAU		1913	17
Willow Chalk DAU		1917	13
Armston Chalk SON		1918	12
Billie Chalk SON		1919	11
Roscoe Chalk SON		1920	10

I. W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884

(FC, MC) REPSY ALICE

MITCHELL OF THE

BENJAMIN W / FRANCES H S

A. W^M B

CHALK "WILLIE"

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk

Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC

Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital

Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

b 7 FEB 1887 (?) d 28 JUN 1931 → FROM JOHNSTON CO, NC

MD (?) HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD (?) MARGARET - - -

1. PHEDIE^M CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KRU] b 1913

2. HEATHER WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984

MD (?) NOLIE WILSON

William B Chalk

Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina

Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heather WileY Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margante Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

- 2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937
- 3. H W C, JR b 1939
- 4. HARVEY CHALK b 1940
- 5. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1919
- 6. ARMISTEAD ARCHERY CHALK b 1919
- 7. BILLIE CHALK b 1919
- 8. MARGARETE CHALKS 1921 - 1972
- 9. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO.

DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27

Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21

Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3

H W Chalk SON 1939 1

Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

HEATHEY WILEY CHALK, SK

③

① WWII REGISTRATION

SERIAL NUMBER 1237	1. NAME (Print) Heathey Wiley Chalk (First) (Middle) (Last)		ORDER NUMBER 1120
Address (Print) 2 Zebulon Franklin N.C. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)			
3. TELEPHONE none (Exchange) (Number)	4. AGE IN YEARS 29 DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 15 1911 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.)	5. PLACE OF BIRTH Wake N.C. (Town or county) (State or country)	6. COUNTRY OF CITIZENSHIP U.S.A.
7. NAME OF PERSON WHO WILL ALWAYS KNOW YOUR ADDRESS Mrs. Heathey Wiley Chalk (Mr., Mrs., Miss) (First) (Middle) (Last)			8. RELATIONSHIP OF THAT PERSON wife
9. ADDRESS OF THAT PERSON 2 Zebulon Franklin N.C. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)			
10. EMPLOYER'S NAME H. P. Jeans			
11. PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS 2 Zebulon Franklin N.C. (Number and street or R. F. D. number) (Town) (County) (State)			

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

REGISTRATION CARD
D. S. S. Form 1

(over)

16-17105

Heathey W. Chalk
(Registrant's signature)

○

North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004

Name: Heather Wiley Chalk	Residence County: Wake
Gender: Male	Residence State: North Carolina
Race: White	Date of Death: 16 Sep 1984
Marital Status: Married	Death City: Raleigh
Social Security Number: 239285251	Death County: Wake
Father's Last Name: C	Death State: North Carolina
Age: 73	Autopsy: No
Date of Birth: 15 Sep 1911	institution: Nursing and Rest Homes
Birth Location: North Carolina	Attendant: Physician
Birth State: North Carolina	Burial Location: Burial in state
Residence City: Raleigh	

HEATHEY WILEY CHALK, SR

(4)

MEMBERS OF A SEGMENT OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR (1865-1934) AS REVEALED BY RECORDS

Beulah Christian Church
Zebulon
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

- 1 Adkins, Deborah Chalk 44440482 D/O No. 2
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Feb. 27, 2009
- 2 Chalk, Armstead Archev 43893766 S/O W^m B. CHALK b 1887
b. Jul. 30, 1917 d. May 26, 1994
- 3 Chalk, Danny Ray 78758583
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Jun. 25, 1989
- 4 Chalk, Donald 78758657 S/O No. 2 [DONALD WAYNE CHALK]
b. May 7, 1942 d. Oct. 27, 1984
- 5 Chalk, Heathey Wiley, Sr 78758761 S/O W^m B CHALK b 1887 & S/O WEC, SR b 1865
b. Sep. 15, 1911 d. Sep. 16, 1984
- 6 Chalk, Linwood 81146972 S/O No 5
b. Oct. 5, 1936 d. Sep. 18, 2007
- 7 Chalk, Mildred Maylean Perry 67650167 W/O No. 2
b. Oct. 17, 1921 d. Oct. 5, 1979
- 8 Chalk, Nollie Wilson 78758845 W/O No. 5
b. May 6, 1918 d. Dec. 29, 2004
- 9 Liles, Alma Ruth Chalk 43890796 D/O No. 2
b. Jun. 6, 1941 d. Jan. 4, 2004

HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, JR

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. CHALK b 1887 (NC)
AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAW 1910 0
[6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAW 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAW 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name	MD	AGES	Age
Willie Chalk	HD	1880	50
Margaret Chalk	WIF	1885	45
Heithier Chalk	SON	1912	18
Ophelia Chalk	DAW	1913	17
Willow Chalk	DAW	1917	13
Armston Chalk	SON	1918	12
Billie Chalk	SON	1919	11
Roscoe Chalk	SON	1920	10

I. W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884
(FC, HC) REPSY ALICE
MITCHELL OF THE
BENJAMIN W. / FRANCES H. S.
SUSANNA X

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

A. W^M B

CHALK "WILEY"

b 7 FEB 1887 (?) b 28 JUN 1931 FROM JOHNSTON CO, NC

MD (?) HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD (?) MARGARET - - - b 1913

1. PHEDIE^M CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KPV]

2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984

MD (?) NOLIE WILSON

William B Chalk
Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margarite Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence
Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

1. H W C, JR b 1939

3. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

4. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1919

5. ARMISTEAD ARCHIE CHALK b 1919

6. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

7. MARGARETE CHALKS 1921 - 1972

8. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27
Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21
Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3
H W Chalk SON 1939 1
Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

IRA M

CHALK

○ DEVELOPMENT OF A PEARCE LINE JUST BECAUSE
A COUPLE OF NAMES SURFACED - RPU 3 AUG 2008

1900 CENSUS DUNN
TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

1910 CENSUS DUNN
TWP - FRANKLIN CO, NC

I	PEARCE	Name	MO	YR	Age	Name	B	ABT	Age
Δ	A. WALTER J.	Walter J Pearce	HEAD	FEB 1876	24	Walter J Pierce	HEAD	1874	36
	PEARCE	Martha J Pearce	WIFE	SEP 1879	20	Ira M Pierce	WIFE (5,4)	1885	25
	b FEB 1876	Haras c Pearce	SON	OCT 1899	7.12	Horace C Pierce	SON	1901	9
	MO ABT 1899 Δ	Winnie Chalk	MEL	APR 1874	59	Hazel L Pierce	DAU	1903	7
Δ	MARTHA	Fannie Chalk	SIL	MAR 1878	22	Mary I Pierce	DAU	1904	6
	J —	Moses A Pearce	NEPH	NOV 1878	21	Sallie V Pierce	DAU	1908	2
		William S Pearce	NEPH	JUL 1878	11	Δ Simon Doryll	BOARDER WD	1854	56

OR IRA M — 1880 CENSUS - NO LOCK

↳ [= DOYLE ? - RPU]

or LIZZIE — ?? NEE CHALK

1920 CENSUS - DUNN

Δ	1. HORACE CLIFFORD PEARCE	b	OCT 1899	TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC
Δ	2. HAZEL L.	PEARCE	b	ABT 1902/1903
Δ	3 MARY I	PEARCE	b	ABT 1904/1904
Δ	4. SALLIE V	PEARCE	b	ABT 1908
Δ	5. ZEMORA S	PEARCE	b	ABT 1911

Name	WIFE?	B	ABT	Age
Izzie Pearce	HEAD		1883	37
Clifford Pearce	SON		1901	19
Hazel Pearce	DAU		1902	18
Mary I Pearce	DAU		1904	16
Sallie V Pearce	DAU		1908	12
Zemora Pearce	DAU		1911	9

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
Horace C Pearce	HEAD S	1902	28
Zemara S Pearce	SISTER S	1911	19

JESSIE LEE CHALK

①

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 1934 17JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55 NC
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAM 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SIL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk GS 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk GD 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk GS 1922 8
Billy D Chalk GS 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk ED 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1897 33
Roger Chalk SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAM 1928 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAM 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk HD 1905 25
Gelic Chalk WIF 1907 23
Mildred Chalk DAM 1925 4
[4
7/12]

- I W^m EDWARD CHALK, JR 1934
- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
 - 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - 3. SEC. JR
 - 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - 5. MIRIAM A. CHALK
 - 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
 - B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - 1. KATIE
 - 2. ROGER CHALK
 - 3. MARIE CHALK
 - 4. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - 5. BOBBY CHALK
 - C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - 1. MILDRED CHALK
 - D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - 1. MARIAM

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjiman Chalk HD 1900 30
Minnie F Chalk WIF 1903 27
Claud Chalk SON 1924 6
Resie Chalk DAM 1926 4
[4
6/12]

Audrie C Chalk DAM 1927 3
[3
1/12]
Nina L Chalk DAM 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk HD 1898 42
Minnie Chalk WIF 1901 39
Chaude Chalk SON 1924 16
Lula R Chalk DAM 1926 14
Nina Lee Chalk DAM 1920 10

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASIWA LEE CHALK

JESSIE LEE CHALK

(2)

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk	HD	1865	35
Ripsy A Chalk	WIFE (6,6)	1876	24
Mary A Chalk	DAU	1885	15
William R Chalk	SON	1887	13
Samuel Chalk	SON	1890	10
Cassinda Chalk	DAU	1894	6
Luther Chalk	SON	1895	5
Benjamin Chalk	SON	6 Δ 1897	3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk	HD	1867	46
Repsie M Chalk	WIFE	1867	43
Samuel E Chalk	SON	1889	21
Luther Chalk	SON	1895	15
Benjamin Chalk	SON	1897	13
Annie Chalk	DAU	7 1900	10 Δ
Charlie Chalk	SON	8 1904	6 Δ
Paul Chalk	SON	9 1904	Δ
John Chalk	SON	10 1910	0 Δ

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name	In HOME of	Age
Samuel E Chalk	HD	1890 30
Nova M Chalk	WIFE	1897 23
Robert W Chalk	SON	1916 4
Hazell O Chalk	DAU	1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell	HD	1875	55
Octavia Ferrell	WIFE	1871	59
Nora Ferrell	DAU	1896	34
Sam E Chalk	STL	1889	41
Robert W Chalk	SON	1916	14
Hazel O Chalk	DAU	1919	11
Samuel E Chalk	SON	1922	8
Billy D Chalk	SON	1924	6
Mariam A Chalk	DAU	1927	3
Jessie L Chalk	DAU	1929	1
			[3]
			2/12]
			[1]
			10/12]

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
M D () WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 M D ()
Δ REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1961
Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 M D ()
Δ NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
Δ ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

Δ D/O ROBERT L. FERRELL

FIND A GRAVE
CHALK ENTRIES
WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

- Δ G. HAZEL O CHALK b. 1913 (1919)
- Δ C. S. E. CHALK, JR b. 1922 - 1992
- Δ W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992
- Δ M D () EUNICE E. BARWICK
- Δ M. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
- M D () WATKINS
- Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b. 1928
- Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b. 1931
- Δ H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK
- Δ A. GENE CHALK b. 1936
- Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b. 1894 1895
- Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978
- 6-10 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk	HD	1889	51
Neva Chalk	WIFE	1896	44
Hazel Chalk	DAU	1919	21
Bill Chalk	SON	1924	16
Miriam Chalk	DAU	1926	14
Jessie Lee Chalk	DAU	1928	12
Edna Earl Chalk	DAU	1931	9
Harvey Chalk	SON	1933	7
Gene Chalk	SON	1936	4
Robert L Terrell	FIL	1875	65

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Spouse & Children

- Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910
- A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -
- B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934
- C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890
- D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928
- E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931
- F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965
Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell

Franklin County, North Carolina











Spouse & Children

- Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951
- 1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961
- 2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931
- 3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965
- 4 ~~Samuel E Chalk~~
~~1889 -~~
- 5 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -
- 6 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978
- 7 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -
- 8 Annie Chalk
1900 -
- 9 Charlie Chalk
1904 -
- 10 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981
- 11 Hall Chalk
1906 -
- 11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

JOHN E. CHALK

(2)

CHALK ENTRIES FOR THE OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
CEMETERY IN YOUNGSDALE, FRANKLIN CO., NC.
- FROM FIND A GRAVE - RPN 1 APR 2013

1. Chalk, Helen Pearl Pearce  74831917 W/O No 7
b. Aug. 11, 1885 d. Dec. 5, 1956
2. Chalk, Infant Son  39341300 ?
b. 1920 d. 1920 (EARNED)
3. Chalk, John E.  74830346 S/O No. 8 JOHN EDWARD CHALK
b. Dec. 13, 1909 d. Jul. 10, 1954
4. Chalk, Ray Charles  87809454 ?
b. unknown d. Mar. 26, 2012
b 25 JUL 1951
5. Chalk, Repsey Alice Mitchell  74829725 W/O NO. 8. NEE REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
b. Dec. 19, 1866 d. Dec. 14, 1951
6. Chalk, Roscoe David  74832535 S/O NO 1 + NO. 7 NEVER MARRIED
b. Oct. 28, 1924 d. Oct. 15, 1972
7. Chalk, William B. "Willie"  74831468 S/O No. 8
b. Feb. 7, 1887 d. Jun. 28, 1931
8. Chalk, William E.  74829850 WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR
b. Dec. 21, 1865 d. Mar. 12, 1934
9. Horton, Phedie Mae Chalk  39341242 D/O NO 1 & NO. 7
b. Nov. 11, 1909 d. Aug. 22, 1999
10. White, Marv Ann Chalk  74413385 D/O NO 8 & NO. 5
b. Feb. 10, 1885 d. Oct. 4, 1961

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

- William E Chalk HD 1865 35
- Ripsy A Chalk WIF (6,6) 1876 24
- Mary A Chalk DAU 1885 15
- William R Chalk SON 1887 13
- Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
- Cassinda Chalk DAU 1894 6
- Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
- Benjamin Chalk SON 6A 1897 3

- William Chalk HD 1867 46
- Repsie M Chalk WIF 1867 43
- Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
- Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
- Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
- Annie Chalk DAU 7 1900 10 A
- Charlie Chalk SON 8 1909 6 A
- Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4 A
- John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 A

- Name IN HOME of Age
FIL 7-RPK
- Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
 - Nova M Chalk WIF 1897 23
 - Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
 - Hazell O Chalk DAU 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

- Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
- Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
- Nora Ferrell DAU 1896 34
- Sam E Chalk SGL 1889 41
- Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
- Hazel O Chalk DAU 1919 11
- Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
- Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
- Mariam A Chalk DAU 1927 3
- Jessie L Chalk DAU 1929 1

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake
North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

B. REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

1. MART A. CHALK 1961
2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)
L. FERRELL ← NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
R. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

4. HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

5. S. E. CHALK, JR b 1922 - 1992

6. W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

7. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
MD (?) WATKINS

8. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

9. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

10. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

11. GENE CHALK b 1936

12. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895

13. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978

14-18 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

- Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
- Neva Chalk WIF 1896 44
- Hazel Chalk DAU 1919 21
- Bill Chalk SON 1924 16
- Miriam Chalk DAU 1926 14
- Jessie Lee Chalk DAU 1928 12
- Edna Earl Chalk DAU 1931 9
- Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
- Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
- Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

KATIE

CHALK (MRS)

17 JUN

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 RPL 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u>	HD	1875	55	NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u>	WIF	1871	59	
<u>Nora Ferrell</u>	DAU	1896	34	
<u>Sam E Chalk</u>	SIL	1889	41	
<u>Robert W Chalk</u>	GS	1916	14	
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u>	GD	1919	11	
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u>	GS	1922	8	
<u>Billy D Chalk</u>	GS	1924	6	
<u>Mariam A Chalk</u>	ED	1927	3	
			[3	
			2/12]	
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u>	GD	1929	1	
			[1	
			10/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1896	34	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1897	33	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1924	4	
			[4	
			4/12]	
<u>Madie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	2	
			[2	
			1/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1895	45	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1896	44	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1925	15	
<u>Marie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	12	
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u>	SON	1932	8	
<u>Bobby Chalk</u>	SON	1935	5	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u>	HD	1905	25	
<u>Gelic Chalk</u>	WIF	1907	23	
<u>Mildred Chalk</u>	DAU	1925	4	
			[4	
			7/12]	

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, JR 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 3. BEC, JR
- Δ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MINNIE

- Δ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- Δ 2. RESIE CHALK
- Δ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- Δ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- Δ 5. ASIWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjamin Chalk</u>	HD	1900	30	
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u>	WIF	1903	27	
<u>Claud Chalk</u>	SON	1924	6	
<u>Resie Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	4	
			[4	
			6/12]	
<u>Audrie C Chalk</u>	DAU	1927	3	
			[3	
			1/12]	
<u>Nina L Chalk</u>	DAU	1930	0	
			[1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u>	HD	1898	42	
<u>Minnie Chalk</u>	WIF	1901	39	
<u>Chaude Chalk</u>	SON	1924	16	
<u>Lula R Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	14	
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u>	DAU	1920	10	

LEATHA

CHALK

X PEAR

○ See Pg 20 Download in At 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U DR PU

37. SIMON⁷ PEARCE, CSA (NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born 1818 in Franklin Co., NC, and died in Franklin Co., NC. He married (1) ROWENA PERRY August 6, 1840. She died in Franklin Co., NC. He married (2) MARTHA JANE DOYLE August 22, 1861 in Franklin Co., NC, daughter of NATHEN DOYLE and SARAH ROGERS. She was born April 1845.

Notes for SIMON PEARCE, CSA:

Confederate Home Guard, October 17, 1863, 40 th Regiment, 10 th Brigade
Company C, age 45

More About SIMON PEARCE, CSA:

Burial: Buried Carter Family Cem. P.G.Pearce Road

Fact 2: Pvt.CoC 40th N.C.Milita

Children of SIMON PEARCE and ROWENA PERRY are:

- i. MARY CHARLOTTE⁸ PEARCE, b. May 13, 1842, Franklin Co., NC; d. August 15, 1917, Smithfield, NC.
- ii. JAMES DALLAS PEARCE, CSA, b. August 1845, Franklin Co., NC; d. July 22, 1922, Franklin Co., NC.
- iii. SIMON MOSES PEARCE, b. Abt. 1847, Franklin Co., NC.
- iv. SUSAN PEARCE, b. Abt. 1851.
- v. BLAKE PEARCE, b. April 1853, Franklin Co., NC; d. March 9, 1933.
- vi. WILLIAM F. PEARCE, b. Abt. 1856.
- vii. HENSIE PEARCE, b. January 1858; d. March 1920.

Children of SIMON PEARCE and MARTHA DOYLE are:

- viii. GASTON S.⁸ PEARCE, b. Abt. 1864; m. LEATHA CHALK May 31, 1887, Franklin Co., NC; b. Abt. 1869.
- ix. BEADIE J. PEARCE, b. December 16, 1865, Franklin Co., NC; d. April 22, 1908, Franklin Co., NC; m. JOHN RAYBON, March 5, 1885, Franklin Co., NC; b. October 25, 1861; d. March 25, 1898, franklin Co., NC..
- x. BETTIE E. PEARCE, b. January 1872.
- xi. HENRY S. PEARCE, b. December 18, 1872; d. September 25, 1936.
- xii. JOSEPH J. PEARCE, b. February 26, 1876; d. September 13, 1929, Franklin Co., NC.
- xiii. WALTER J. PEARCE, b. February 1877.
- xiv. LENORA PEARCE, b. 1878.
- xv. CARRIE V. PEARCE, b. June 1889.

LEVONNE

CHALK

RECORDS FOR: DONALD RAY CHALK
- RPA 16 JUN 2013 ADANNY RAY CHALK

WHO ARE HIS PARENTS

North Carolina, Birth Indexes,

Name: **Donald Ray Chalk**
Race: White
Event Type: birth
Birth Date: 28 May 1956
Birth County: Franklin
Parent1 Name: Linwood D Chalk
Parent2 Name: Doris Jean Denton
Roll Number: NCVR_B_C039_66001
Volume: 44
Page: 119

North Carolina,

Death Collection,

Name: **Danny Ray Chalk**
Gender: Male
Race: White
Marital Status: Divorced
Social Security Number: 245967268
Father's Last Name: Chalk
Age: 35
Date of Birth: 22 Jan 1954
Birth Location: North Carolina
Birth State: North Carolina
Residence County: Wake
Residence State: North Carolina
Date of Death: 25 Jun 1989
Death County: Wake
Death State: North Carolina
institution: Home
Attendant: Medical Examiner
Burial Location: Burial in state

North Carolina Divorce Index

Primary Name: **Danny Chalk**
Spouse's Name: **Levonne Chalk**
Divorce Date: 16 Mar 1979
Divorce County: Jones

LI KEELY

North Carolina Divorce Index,

Primary Name: **Ray Chalk**
Spouse's Name: **Deborah Chalk**
Marriage Date: 7 Jan 1972
Marriage State & County: North Carolina
Divorce Date: 25 Mar 1986
Divorce County: Wake

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Donald R Chalk**
Birth Date: 28 May 1956
Phone Number: 365-3646
Address: RR 5 POB 3, Zebulon, NC, 27597
[812 Currin Perry Rd, Zebulon, NC, 27597-8652 (1993)]
[RR 1 POB 3, Zebulon, NC, 27597]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Deborah F Chalk**
Birth Date: 14 Dec 1953
Phone Number: 556-2336

Address:

93 Curtain Dr, Wake Forest, NC, 27587 (1996)
[1315 Gilcrest Farm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587-7002 (1996)]
[1809 Gilcrest Frm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587 (1993)]
[1809 Gillcrest Farm Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587]
[RR 3 POB 56i, Wake Forest, NC, 27587]
[N West St, Raleigh, NC, 27603 (1993)]

IS SHE WIF OF DANNY OR DONALD OR NEITNER?

LINWOOD D

CHALK

BIRTH RECORD 16 JUN 2013 - RPU

North Carolina, Birth Indexes,

Name: Donald Ray Chalk

U.S., Social Security Death Index ^{RPU} 16 JUN 2013

Race: White

Event Type: birth

Name: Linwood D. Chalk

Birth Date: 28 May 1956

Last Residence: 27620 Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Birth County: Franklin

Born: 5 Oct 1936

Parent1 Name: Linwood D Chalk

Died: 18 Sep 2007

Parent2 Name: Doris Jean Denton

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (1954)

Roll Number: NCVR_B_C039_66001

Volume: 44

Page: 119

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: DAVIS JEAN CHALK
[DAVIS JEAN DANTON]

Gender: Female

Death Date: 4 Aug 1963

Race: White

Death Location: Raleigh, Wake

Age: 25

Spouse's Name: Linwood Chalk

Birth Date: 27 Jun 1938

Father's Name: Woodrow Danton

Birth Place: Franklin, North Carolina,

Mother's Name: Nancy Weaver

Residence: Rt 2 Wake Forest, Wake, North Carolina

1940 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
HARRIS TWP
Woodrow Denton HD 1920 20
Nancy W Denton WIF 1920 20
Doris J Denton DAN 1938 2

RPU Entry 16 JUN 2013

I. William Edward Chalk, Sr 1865-1934

A. William B. Chalk 1887-1974

i. Heathley Wiley Chalk, Sr 1911-1981

△ a. Linwood D. Chalk

△ md (1) Doris Jean Denton D/o Woodrow Denton

△ i. Donald RAY Chalk

1-28 MAY 1956

△ Nancy Weaver



















LINWOOD

CHALK

(2)

MEMBERS OF A SEGMENT OF THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR (1865-1934) AS REVEALED BY RECORDS

Reulah Christian Church C.
Zebulon
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

- 1 Adkins, Deborah Chalk   44440482 D/o No. 2
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Feb. 27, 2009
- 2 Chalk, Armstead Archev   43893766 S/o Wm B. CHALK b 1887
b. Jul. 30, 1917 d. May 26, 1994
- 3 Chalk, Danny Ray   78758583
b. Jan. 22, 1954 d. Jun. 25, 1989
- 4 Chalk, Donald   78758657 S/o No. 2 [DONALD WAYNE CHALK]
b. May 7, 1942 d. Oct. 27, 1984
- 5 Chalk, Heathey Wiley, Sr   78758761 S/o Wm B CHALK b 1887 & Gs/o WEC, SR b 1865
b. Sep. 15, 1911 d. Sep. 16, 1984
- 6 Chalk, Linwood   81146972 S/o No 5
b. Oct. 5, 1936 d. Sep. 18, 2007
- 7 Chalk, Mildred Maylean Perry   67650167 W/o No. 2
b. Oct. 17, 1921 d. Oct. 5, 1979
- 8 Chalk, Nollie Wilson   78758845 W/o No. 5
b. May 6, 1918 d. Dec. 29, 2004
- 9 Liles, Alma Ruth Chalk   43890796 D/o No. 2
b. Jun. 6, 1941 d. Jan. 4, 2004

LINDWALL

CNALK

(3)

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. CNALK b 1887 (NC) AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CNALK

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0
[6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name MD AGES Age
25, 20
Willie Chalk HD 1880 50
Margaret Chalk WIF 1885 45
Heithier Chalk SON 1912 18
Ophelia Chalk DAU 1913 17
Willow Chalk DAU 1917 13
Armston Chalk SON 1918 12
Billie Chalk SON 1919 11
Roscoe Chalk SON 1920 10

I. W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884

(FC, HC) REPSY ALICE

MITCHELL OF THE

BENJAMIN W / FRANCES H S

CHALK "WILLIE"

A. W^M B

b 7 FEB 1887 () d 28 JUN 1931 FROM JOHNSTON CO. NC

MD () HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD () MARGARET - - - b 1913

1. PHEDIE^M CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CNALK ? - KRU]

2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984

MD () NOLIE WILSON

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

William B Chalk

Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margarite Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

1. H W C, JR b 1939

3. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

4. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1919

5. ARMISTEAD ARCHIEY CHALK b 1917

6. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

7. MARGARETE CHALK 1921 - 1972

8. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO.

DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27

Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21

Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3

H W Chalk SON 1939 1

Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

LIZZIE

CHALK

○ DEVELOPMENT OF A PEARCE LINE JUST BECAUSE
A COUPLE OF NAMES SURFACED - RPU 3 AUG 2008

1900 CENSUS DUNN
TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

1910 CENSUS DUNN
TWP - FRANKLIN CO, NC

I - - PEARCE	Name	MO YR	Age	Name	B APT	Age
Δ A. WALTER J.	Walter J Pearce	HEAD FEB 1876	24	Walter J Pierce	HEAD 1874	36
PEARCE	Martha J Pearce	WIFE SEP 1879	20	Ira M Pierce	WIFE (S, 4) 1885	25
b FEB 1876	Haras c Pearce	SON OCT 1899	7.12	Horace C Pierce	SON 1901	9
MO APT 1899 Δ	Winnie Chalk	MEL APR 1894	59	Hazel L Pierce	DAU 1903	7
Δ MARTHA	Fannie Chalk	SIL MAR 1898	22	Mary I Pierce	DAU 1904	6
J -	Moses A Pearce	NEPA NOV 1898	21	Sallie V Pierce	DAU 1908	2
OR IRA M -	William S Pearce	NEPA JUL 1888	11	Δ Simon Doryll	BOARDER WD 1854	56
	1880 CENSUS - NO LOCK					

OR LIZZIE - ?? NEE CHALK

↳ [= DOYLE ? - RPU]

1920 CENSUS - DUNN

Δ	1. HORACE CLIFFORD PEARCE	b OCT 1899	TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC	Name	B APT	Age
Δ	2. HAZEL L. PEARCE	b APT 1902/1903		Izzie Pearce	HEAD 1883	37
Δ	3 MARY I PEARCE	b APT 1904/1904		Clifford Pearce	SON 1901	19
Δ	4. SALLIE V PEARCE	b APT 1908		Hazel Pearce	DAU 1902	18
Δ	5. ZEMORA S PEARCE	b APT 1911		Mary I Pearce	DAU 1904	16
				Sallie V Pearce	DAU 1908	12
				Zemora Pearce	DAU 1911	9

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B APT	Age
Horace C Pearce	HEAD S 1902	28
Zemara S Pearce	SISTER S 1911	19

LULA RESIE CHALK

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^M EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 19JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55 NC
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAW 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SIL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk GS 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk GD 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk GS 1922 8
Billy D Chalk GS 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk ED 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1897 33
Roger Chalk SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAW 1928 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAW 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk HD 1905 25
Gelic Chalk WIF 1907 23
Mildred Chalk DAW 1925 4
[4
7/12]

I W^M EDWARD CHALK, JR 1934

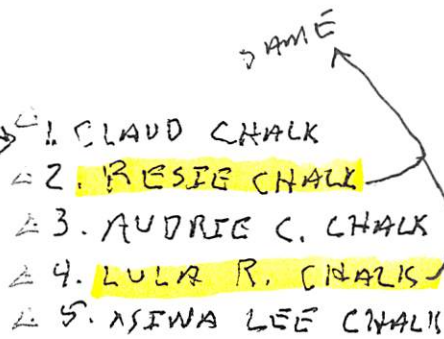
- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 3. SEC. JR
- Δ 4. W^M DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MIRIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- Δ B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- Δ C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- Δ D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MINNIE

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjamin Chalk HD 1900 30
Minnie F Chalk WIF 1903 27
Claud Chalk SON 1924 6
Resie Chalk DAW 1926 4
[4
6/12]
Audrie C Chalk DAW 1927 3
[3
1/12]
Nina L Chalk DAW 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk HD 1898 42
Minnie Chalk WIF 1901 39
Chaude Chalk SON 1924 16
Lula R Chalk DAW 1926 14
Nina Lee Chalk DAW 1920 10



LUTHER EDWARD CHALK

1

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6 1899 3

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10 Δ
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6 Δ
Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4 Δ
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 Δ

Name IN HOME of Age
FIL 2-RPH
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900 [4/12]

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

Δ REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1961

Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)

Δ NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

Δ R. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Δ D/O ROBERT L. FERRELL

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

Δ HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

Δ C. S. CHALK, JR b 1922-1992

Δ W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

Δ MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

Δ M. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
MD (?) WATKINS

Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

Δ H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

Δ A. GENE CHALK b 1936

Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895

Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978

6-10 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51

Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44

Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21

Bill Chalk SON 1924 16

Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14

Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12

Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9

Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7

Gene Chalk SON 1936 4

Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1 [10/12]

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55

Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59

Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1896 34

Sam E Chalk STL 1889 41

Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14

Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11

Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8

Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6

Mariam A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3 [3 2/12]

LUTHER EDWARD CHALK

(2)

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^M EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 RPA 1934

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell	HD	1875	55	NC
Octavia Ferrell	WIF	1871	59	
Nora Ferrell	DAU	1896	34	
Sam E Chalk	SIL	1889	41	
Robert W Chalk	GS	1916	14	
Hazel O Chalk	GD	1919	11	
Samuel E Chalk	GS	1922	8	
Billy D Chalk	GS	1924	6	
Marium A Chalk	GD	1927	3	
			[3	
			2/12]	
Jessie L Chalk	GD	1929	1	
			[1	
			10/12]	

Luther Chalk	HD	1896	34	
Katie Chalk	WIF	1897	33	
Roger Chalk	SON	1924	4	
			[4	
			4/12]	
Madie Chalk	DAU	1928	2	
			[2	
			1/12]	

Luther Chalk	HD	1895	45	
Katie Chalk	WIF	1896	44	
Roger Chalk	SON	1925	15	
Marie Chalk	DAU	1928	12	
Billy Lee Chalk	SON	1932	8	
Bobby Chalk	SON	1935	5	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk	HD	1905	25	
Gelic Chalk	WIF	1907	23	
Mildred Chalk	DAU	1925	4	
			[4	
			7/12]	

I W^M EDWARD CHALK, JR 1864 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 3. SEC. JR
- Δ 4. W^M DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK [MADIE C. CHALK]
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MINNIE

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASHVA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjiman Chalk	HD	1900	30	
Minnie F Chalk	WIF	1903	27	
Claud Chalk	SON	1924	6	
Resie Chalk	DAU	1926	4	
			[4	
			6/12]	
Audrie C Chalk	DAU	1927	3	
			[3	
			1/12]	
Nina L Chalk	DAU	1930	0	
			[1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk	HD	1898	42	
Minnie Chalk	WIF	1901	39	
Chaude Chalk	SON	1924	16	
Lula R Chalk	DAU	1926	14	
Nina Lee Chalk	DAU	1930	10	

LUTHER EDWARD CHALK

3

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF LUTHER EDWARD CHALKS

RPH 1 APR 2013

1920 CENSUS NC
WAKE CO - BARTONS
CREEK TOWNSHIP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
WAKE FOREST

James A Chappell HD 1854 66 NC
Sarah Chappell WIF 1862 58
Hay Chappell DAU 1899 21
Luther Chalk NONE - S 1895 25
Luther Cole NONE 1885 35
Kandes Ray SIL 1875 45
FILLER - COTTON MILL

Name FARMER Age
Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1899 33
Roger Chalk SON 1925 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAU 1927 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAU 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

NEW INFORMATION - RPH 17 JUN 2013

- I. W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR 1865-1934
- △ A. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- △ MDC KATIE L. WAGSTAFF 1896-1982
- △ 1. ROGER EDWARD CHALK 1925-1991
- △ 2. MADIE CAMERON CHALK 1927-2009

May 2012-12-24

Luther Edward Chalk

Birth 06 Mar 1895 in North Carolina,
Death 17 Oct 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934
- Retsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

Spouse & Children

- Katie L Wagstaff
1896 - 1982
- Private
- Private
- Roger Edward Chalk
1925 - 1991
- Madie Cameron Chalk
1927 - 2007

Name: Luther Chalk

County: Wake

State: North Carolina U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Birthplace: North Carolina

Birth Date: 6 Mar 1895

Race: Caucasian (White)

22

1. Med

2. Light Blue Light Med

3. No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read the contents, that I have witnessed his registration, and that all of the answers which I have given are true, except as follows:

#9

J Mitchell

107

Wake

U.S.

June 5/17

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD

1. Name Luther Chalk Age 22

2. Home Address Wake Forest NC

3. Date of birth March 6 1895

4. How you were born Natural born

5. Where born Wake Co., NC USA

6. If not a citizen of what country?

7. What is your present occupation? Farming

8. Where employed? My self

9. Where employed? Wake Forest NC

10. Married or single? Single Race Caucasian

11. What military service have you had? None

12. Do you claim exemption? Dependent father

I affirm that I have furnished above the truth and that they are true

Luther Chalk

mark

NC

LUTHER EDWARD CHALK

4

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

- A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -
- B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934
- C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890
- D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928
- E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931
- F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,
1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,
1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

- 1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961
- 2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931
- 3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965
- ~~Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~
- 4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -
- 5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978
- 6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -
- 7 Annie Chalk
1900 -
- 8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -
- 9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981
- 10 Hall Chalk
1906 -
- 11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy Alice Mitchell
1 May
Age: 18 Franklin County, North Carolina

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965
A. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

MADIE CAMERON CHALKS

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF LUTHER EDWARD CHALKS

RPU 1 APR 2013

1920 CENSUS NC
WAKE CO - BARTONS
CREEK TOWNSHIP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
WAISE FOREST

James A Chappell	HD	1854	66	NC
Sarah Chappell	WIF	1862	58	
Hay Chappell	DAU	1879	21	
Luther Chalk	NONE	1895	25	
Luther Cole	NONE	1885	35	
Kandes Ray	SIL	1875	45	

ETLER - COTTON MILL

Name	FARMER	Age
Luther Chalk	HD	1896 34
Katie Chalk	WIF	1897 33
Roger Chalk	SON	1925 4
		[4
		4/12]
Madie Chalk	DAU	1927 2
		[2
		1/12]

Luther Chalk	HD	1895	45
Katie Chalk	WIF	1896	44
Roger Chalk	SON	1925	15
Marie Chalk	DAU	1928	12
Billy Lee Chalk	SON	1932	8
Bobby Chalk	SON	1935	5

NEW INFORMATION - RPU 17 JUN 2013

- I. W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR 1865-1934
- △ A. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- △ M O KATIE L. WAGSTAFF 1896-1982
- △ 1. ROGER EDWARD CHALK 1925-1991
- △ 2. MADIE CAMERON CHALKS 1927-2007

May 2012-12-24

Luther Edward Chalk

Birth 06 Mar 1895 in North Carolina,
Death 17 Oct 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934
- Retsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

Spouse & Children

- Katie L Wagstaff
1896 - 1982
- Private
- Private
- Roger Edward Chalk
1925 - 1991
- Madie Cameron Chalk
1927 - 2007

Name: Luther Chalk

County: Wake

State: North Carolina

U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Birthplace: North Carolina,

Birth Date: 6 Mar 1895

Race: Caucasian (White)

32

1. Med

2. Light blue Light

3. No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read the instructions, that I have explained his registration, and that all of the members of which I am a member are present, except as follows:

W. Mitchell

107

Wake

U.S.

June 5/17

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD

1. Name Luther Chalk 22

2. Home address Waive Forest NC

3. Date of birth March 6 1895

4. Sex Male

5. Where born Natural born Wake Co., NC USA

6. If not a citizen of what country?

7. What is your present occupation? Farming

8. Where employed? My self

9. Where employed? Waive Forest NC

10. Marital status Single Race Caucasian

11. What military service have you had? None

12. Do you have anyone dependent on you? Dependent father

I affirm that I have furnished above information and that they are true

Luther Chalk
mark

NC

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK

1865-1934 APR 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u> HD 1875 55 NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u> WIF 1871 59
<u>Nora Ferrell</u> DAW 1896 34
<u>Sam E Chalk</u> SIL 1889 41
<u>Robert W Chalk</u> GS 1916 14
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u> GD 1919 11
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u> GS 1922 8
<u>Billy D Chalk</u> GS 1924 6
<u>Marium A Chalk</u> GD 1927 3
[3
2/12]
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u> GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1896 34
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1897 33
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
<u>Madie Chalk</u> DAW 1928 2
[2
1/12]

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1895 45
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1896 44
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1925 15
<u>Marie Chalk</u> DAW 1928 12
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u> SON 1932 8
<u>Bobby Chalk</u> SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u> HD 1905 25
<u>Gelic Chalk</u> WIF 1907 23
<u>Mildred Chalk</u> DAW 1925 4
[4
7/12]

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, JR 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 3. BEC, JR
- Δ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK [MADIE CHALK
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MINNIE

- Δ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- Δ 2. RESIE CHALK
- Δ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- Δ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- Δ 5. ASHWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjamin Chalk</u> HD 1900 30
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u> WIF 1903 27
<u>Claud Chalk</u> SON 1924 6
<u>Resie Chalk</u> DAW 1926 4
[4
6/12]
<u>Audrie C Chalk</u> DAW 1927 3
[3
1/12]
<u>Nina L Chalk</u> DAW 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u> HD 1898 42
<u>Minnie Chalk</u> WIF 1901 39
<u>Chaude Chalk</u> SON 1924 16
<u>Lula R Chalk</u> DAW 1926 14
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u> DAW 1920 10

MAGNOLIA NORA CHALK

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

- Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay 1841 - 1910
- A Sally A. Chalk 1860 -
- B William Edward Chalk 1865 - 1934
- C Mary Leatha Chalk 1869 - 1890
- D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk 1874 - 1928
- E Frances Fannie Chalk 1874 - 1931
- F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk 1879 - 1926

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake, North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk 1823 - 1900
Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay 1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy Alice Mitchell
1 May
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

- Repsy Alice Mitchell 1876 - 1951
- 1 Mary A Chalk 1885 - 1961
- 2 William B "Willie" Chalk 1887 - 1931
- 3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr 1889 - 1965
- 4 ~~Samuel E Chalk 1889 -~~
- 5 Cassinda Chalk 1894 -
- 6 Luther Edward Chalk 1895 - 1978
- 7 Benjamin Chalk 1897 -
- 8 Annie Chalk 1900 -
- 9 Charlie Chalk 1904 -
- 10 Paul Chalk 1906 - 1981
- 11 Hall Chalk 1906 -
- 12 John Earnest Chalk 1909 - 1954

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^m EDWARD CLARK 1865-1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD CLARK, SR 1889-1965
A. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK 1933-1993

Samuel E?
T. Chalk?

MARGARET

CHALK (MRS)

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. CHALK b 1887 (NC)
AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0
[6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name MD AGES Age
Willie Chalk HD 1880 50
Margaret Chalk WIF 1885 45
Heithier Chalk SON 1912 18
Ophelia Chalk DAU 1913 17
Willow Chalk DAU 1917 13
Armston Chalk SON 1918 12
Billie Chalk SON 1919 11
Roscoe Chalk SON 1920 10

I. W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884

(FC, HC) REPEY ALICE

MITCHELL OF THE

BENJAMIN W / FRANCES H S

A. W^M B

CHALK WIFE

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

b 7 FEB 1887 () d 28 JUN 1931 → FROM JOHNSTON CO, NC

William B Chalk
Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

MD () HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD () MARGARET - - - b 1913

1. PHEDIE^M CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KPV]

2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984

MD () NOLIE WILSON

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margante Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

1. H W C, JR b 1939

3. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

4. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1910

5. ARMISTEAD ARCHIE CHALK b 1917

6. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

7. MARGARET CHALK 1921 - 1972

8. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

NOTE: It is likely that Margaret
is the same as Helen Pearl
Pearce - RPA 11 JUN 2013

1940 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27
Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21
Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3
H W Chalk SON 1939 1
Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

MARGARITE

CHALK

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B CHALK b 1887 (MC) AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0
[6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name MD AGES Age
25, 20
Willie Chalk HD 1880 50
Margaret Chalk WIF 1885 45
Heather Chalk SON 1912 18
Ophelia Chalk DAU 1913 17
Willow Chalk DAU 1917 13
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 12
Billie Chalk SON 1919 11
Roscoe Chalk SON 1920 10

I. W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884

(F.C./H.C) REPSY ALICE

MITCHELL OF THE

BENJAMIN W / FRANCES H S
SUSANNA X

A. W^M B

CHALK WIFE

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

b 7 FEB 1887 (?) d 28 JUN 1931 → FROM JOHNSTON CO., NC

MD (?) HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD (?) MARGARET - - - b 1913

1. PHEDIE^M CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KRU]

2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 - d 16 SEP 1984

MD (?) NOLIE WILSON

William B Chalk

Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margarite Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

1. H W C, JR b 1939

3. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

4. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1919

5. ARMISTEAD ARCHIEY CHALK b 1917

6. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

7. MARGARITE CHALK 1921 - 1972

8. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO.

DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27

Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21

Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3

H W Chalk SON 1939 1

Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

MARGARITE

CHALK

○ Zebulon Record THUR 23 MAR 2000 Zebulon, NC

I. WILLIAM MARVIN EDWARDS

md () LAZZIE PEARCE

A. HILLERY WILLIAM EDWARDS

md () MARGARITE CHALK ↑

Hillery William Edwards

Hillery William Edwards, 78, of Wake Forest, died Thursday, March 16, at Raleigh Community Hospital. Funeral service was Saturday, March 18, at Beulah Christian Church. Burial was at Pearce Baptist Church cemetery.

He was born in Franklin County, and was the son of the late Lazzie Pearce Edwards and William Marvin Edwards. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army and was a retired correctional officer at Central Prison for 25 years. He farmed for over 50 years and was currently employed with Waste Industries.

Surviving: wife, Margarite Chalk Edwards; daughters, Joyce Marie Edwards Habuda and Doris Edwards Carter, both of Wake Forest; son, Tim Edwards of Raleigh; sisters, Rose Holland of Zebulon, Mattie Shaw of Ramseur, Oma Rogers of Mebane; brothers, Sam Edwards of Rolesville, Robert Edwards of Zebulon; seven grandchildren; two step-grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Wake County, 1300 St. Mary's St., 4th Floor, Raleigh 27605.

Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home.

MARTHA ISA CHALK

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY

INTERNET FAMILY TREES

FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
 Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
 No Mother

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
 1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
 1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
 1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
 1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
 1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
 1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
 1879 - 1926

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
 Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
 No Mother

1900 Residence

Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence

Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
 Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
 North Carolina,

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
 1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
 1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
 1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
 1889 - 1965

4 Samuel E Chalk
~~1889 -~~

5 Cassinda Chalk
 1894 -

6 Luther Edward Chalk
 1895 - 1978

7 Benjamin Chalk
 1897 -

8 Annie Chalk
 1900 -

9 Charlie Chalk
 1904 -

10 Paul Chalk
 1906 - 1981

11 Hall Chalk
 1906 -

12 John Earnest Chalk
 1909 - 1954

Parents

William W. Chalk
 1823 - 1900

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
 1841 - 1910

1870 Residence

Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence

Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence

Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence

Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence

Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence

Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence

Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884

1 May Marriage to Repsy
 Alice Mitchell

Franklin County, North Carolina

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
 A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
 B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
 1865 - 1934
 1 → 11 CHILDREN
 3 SAMUEL EDWARD
 CLARK, SR 1889-1965
 Δ a. HARVEY FERRELL
 CHALK 1933-1993

MARTHA

CHALK

②

X PEA

○ See Pg 53 Download in file 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U DRA

97. WALTER J.⁸ PEARCE (SIMON⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born February 1877. He married MARTHA CHALK October 18, 1898 in Franklin Co., NC. She was born September 1879.

Children of WALTER PEARCE and MARTHA CHALK are:

- i. HARAS C.⁹ PEARCE, b. November 29, 1900.
- ii. HAZEL PEARCE, b. June 30, 1903, NC; d. November 7, 1936.
- iii. ZEMORA GRACE PEARCE, b. October 21, 1910.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II 6.23 MAY 1783

m & (2nd) SUSAN U

A. SIMON PEARCE

1. WALTER J. PEARCE

MARTHA

CHALK

3

DEVELOPMENT OF A PEARCE LINE JUST BECAUSE
A COUPLE OF NAMES SURFACED - RPR 3 AUG 2008

1900 CENSUS DUNN
TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

1910 CENSUS DUNN
TWP - FRANKLIN CO, NC

I - - PEARCE	Name	MO	YR	Age	Name	B	ABT	Age
Δ A. WALTER J.	Walter J Pearce	HEAD	FEB 1876	24	Walter J Pierce	HEAD	1874	36
PEARCE	Martha J Pearce	WIFE	SEP 1879	20	Ira M Pierce	WIFE (5,4)	1885	25
b FEB 1876	Haras c Pearce	SON	OCT 1899	7.12	Horace C Pierce	SON	1901	9
MO ABT 1899 Δ	Winnie Chalk	MEL	APR 1874	59	Hazel L Pierce	DAU	1903	7
Δ <u>MARTHA</u>	Fannie Chalk	SIL	MAR 1878	22	Mary I Pierce	DAU	1904	6
J -	Δ Moses A Pearce	NEPH	NOV 1878	21	Sallie V Pierce	DAU	1908	2
OR IRA M -	Δ William S Pearce	NEPH	JUL 1878	11	Δ Simon Doryll	BOARDER WD	1854	56

1880 CENSUS - NO LOCK

↳ [= DOYLE ? - RPR]

Δ LIZZIE - ?? NEE CHALK?

1920 CENSUS - DUNN

Δ	Name	PEARCE	b	ABT	TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC	Name	LIZZIE?	B	ABT	Age
Δ	1. HORACE CLIFFORD	PEARCE	b	OCT 1899	TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC	Izzie Pearce	HEAD	1883	37	
Δ	2. HAZEL L.	PEARCE	b	ABT 1902/1903		Clifford Pearce	SON	1901	19	
Δ	3 MARY I	PEARCE	b	ABT 1904/1904		Hazel Pearce	DAU	1902	18	
Δ	4. SALLIE V	PEARCE	b	ABT 1908		Mary I Pearce	DAU	1904	16	
Δ	5. ZEMORA S	PEARCE	b	ABT 1911		Sallie V Pearce	DAU	1908	12	
						Zemora Pearce	DAU	1911	9	

1930 CENSUS - DUNN TWP
FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	B	ABT	Age
Horace C Pearce	HEAD S	1902	28
Zemara S Pearce	SISTER S	1911	19

MARY ANN CHALKS

BOOK: FRANKLIN COUNTY HERITAGE - NORTH CAROLINA
 VOLUME 1 2008 ARTICLE 1042

1042 HENRY WILLIAM WHITE AND WIFE, MARY ANN CHALK WHITE

Henry William White was born December 25, 1875, in the Youngsville area. His parents were John E. White and Sarah Mildred Champion White. Henry died July 5, 1945, at the age of 69. He was buried at Oak Grove Baptist Church, where he and his wife were members for many years. Mary Ann Chalk was born February 10, 1885, in the Youngsville area. Her parents were William "Billy" E. Chalk and Repsey Alice Mitchell Chalk. Mary died October 4, 1961, at the age of 76 and is also buried at Oak Grove Baptist Church with her husband.

Henry and Mary were married on February 9, 1905. They had 6 sons; Kenneth, Elton, George, Howard, Luther (Curley) and William.



Henry William White and wife, Mary Ann Chalk White

They had 8 daughters; Letha, Zula, Henry Etta, Sibylina, Mary Susan, Maidie, Nancy and Virginia. Luther, known as Curley, was killed in Belgium during World War II and Nancy died at birth.

Submitted by: Ruth Mae White, Youngsville, NC

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, JR 1865-1939

MD () REPSY ALICE MITCHELL OF THE
 BENJAMIN W/FRANCES W SC & THE
 BENJAMIN W/SUSAN W S

△ A. MARY ANN CHALK b 10 FEB 1885 (FC, NC)
 d 4 OCT 1961 (RALEIGH, NC) (BUR- AS FAT)

△ MD 9 FEB 1905 () HENRY WILLIAM
 WHITE b 25 DEC 1875 (YOUNGSVILLE
 AREA, FC, NC) d 5 JUL 1945 () (BUR- AS WFF)

△ S/B JOHN E. WHITE & SARAH MILDRED
 CHAMPION. - 6 SONS, 8 DAUGHTERS

△ 1. KENNETH WHITE

△ 2. ELTON WHITE

△ 3. GEORGE WHITE

△ 4. HOWARD WHITE

△ 5. LUTHER WHITE "CURLEY" BELGIUM KIA WWR

△ 6. WILLIAM WHITE

△ 7. LETHA WHITE

△ 8. ZULA WHITE

△ 9. HENRIETTA WHITE

△ 10. SIBYLINA WHITE

△ 11. MARY SUSAN WHITE

△ 12. MAIDIE WHITE

△ 13. NANCY WHITE - DIED AT BIRTH

△ 14. VIRGINIA WHITE

MARY ANN CHALK

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAX 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAX 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6A 1897 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAX 7 1900 10 A
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6 A
Paul Chalk SON 9 1904 4 A
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 A

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name IN HOME of Age
FIL? - RTU
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAX 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAX 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SGL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAX 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Marium A Chalk DAX 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk DAX 1929 1
[1
10/12]

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900 [4/12]

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake
North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

R E P S Y A L I C E MITCHELL
1876 - 1951

1. MARY A. CHALK 1895 1961

2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887 - 1931

3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889 - 1965 MD (?)

NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

4. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

D/O
ROBERT
L. FERRELL

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

5. HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

6. S. E. CHALK, JR b 1922 - 1992

7. W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

8. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007

MD (?) WATKINS

9. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

10. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

11. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

12. GENE CHALK b 1936

13. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895

14. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1908

15-18 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44
Hazel Chalk DAX 1919 21
Bill Chalk SON 1924 16
Miriam Chalk DAX 1926 14
Jessie Lee Chalk DAX 1928 12
Edna Earl Chalk DAX 1931 9
Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

MARY ANN CHALK

(2)

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

- A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -
- B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934
- C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890
- D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928
- E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931
- F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

- 1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961
- 2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931
- 3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965
- 4 Samuel E Chalk
~~1889 -~~
- 5 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -
- 6 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978
- 7 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -
- 8 Annie Chalk
1900 -
- 9 Charlie Chalk
1904 -
- 10 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981
- 11 Hall Chalk
1906 -
- 12 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965
A Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

MARY ANN CHALK

(3)

CHALK ENTRIES FOR THE OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY IN YOUNGSVILLE, FRANKLIN CO., NC. - FROM FIND A GRAVE - RPU 1 APR 2013

- 1. Chalk, Helen Pearl Pearce 74831917 W/O No 7
b. Aug. 11, 1885 d. Dec. 5, 1956
- 2. Chalk, Infant Son 39341300 ?
b. 1920 d. 1920
- 3. Chalk, John E. 74830346 S/O No. 8 - JOHN EDWARD CHALK
b. Dec. 13, 1909 d. Jul. 10, 1954
- 4. Chalk, Ray Charles 87809454 ?
b. unknown d. Mar. 26, 2012
b 25 JUL 1951
- 5. Chalk, Repsev Alice Mitchell 74829725 W/O NO. 8. NEE REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
b. Dec. 19, 1866 d. Dec. 14, 1951
- 6. Chalk, Roscoe David 74832535 S/O NO 1 + NO. 7 NEVER MARRIED
b. Oct. 28, 1924 d. Oct. 15, 1972
- 7. Chalk, William B. "Willie" 74831468 S/O No. 8
b. Feb. 7, 1887 d. Jun. 28, 1931
- 8. Chalk, William E. 74829850 WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR
b. Dec. 21, 1865 d. Mar. 12, 1934
- 9. Horton, Phedie Mae Chalk 39341242 D/O NO 1 & NO. 7
b. Nov. 11, 1909 d. Aug. 22, 1999
- 10. White, Mary Ann Chalk 74413385 D/O NO 2 & NO. 5
b. Feb. 10, 1885 d. Oct. 4, 1961

RPU ENTRY 17 JUN 2013

RPU ENTRY 17 JUN 2013

Jackson Family Tree

Mary A Chalk
Birth Feb 1885 in North Carolina
Death

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1865 - 1951

Spouse & Children

No Spouse

1900 Residence
Age: 15 Freeman, Franklin, North Carolina

North Carolina, Death Certificates,

Name: **Mary White**
[Mary Chalk]
Gender: Female
Race: White
Age: 76
Birth Date: **10 Feb 1885**
Birth Place: Franklin, North Carolina,
Death Date: **4 Oct 1961**
Death Location: Raleigh, Wake
Spouse's Name: **Henry W. White**
Father's Name: William Chalk
Mother's Name: Rhespg Mitchell
Residence: Youngsville, North Carolina

MARY LEATHA CHALK

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES

FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk

No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father

No Mother

1900 Residence

Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence

Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)

B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934

1 → 11 CHILDREN

3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965

Δ Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence

Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence

Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence

Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence

Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence

Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence

Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence

Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884

1 May Marriage to Repsy
Age: 18 Alice Mitchell

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

MILDRED

CHALK

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 19 JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u> HD 1875 55 NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u> WIF 1871 59
<u>Nora Ferrell</u> DAU 1896 34
<u>Sam E Chalk</u> SIL 1889 41
<u>Robert W Chalk</u> GS 1916 14
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u> GD 1919 11
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u> GS 1922 8
<u>Billy D Chalk</u> GS 1924 6
<u>Marium A Chalk</u> ED 1927 3
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u> GD 1929 1

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1896 34
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1897 33
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
<u>Madie Chalk</u> DAU 1928 2
[2
1/12]

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1895 45
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1896 44
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1925 15
<u>Marie Chalk</u> DAU 1928 12
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u> SON 1932 8
<u>Bobby Chalk</u> SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u> HD 1905 25
<u>Gelic Chalk</u> WIF 1907 23
<u>Mildred Chalk</u> DAU 1925 4

[4
7/12]

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, SR 1864 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 3. BEC, JR
- Δ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- Δ B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- Δ C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- Δ D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MINNIE

- Δ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- Δ 2. RESIE CHALK
- Δ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- Δ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- Δ 5. ASIWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjamin Chalk</u> HD 1900 30
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u> WIF 1903 27
<u>Claud Chalk</u> SON 1924 6
<u>Resie Chalk</u> DAU 1926 4
[4
6/12]

<u>Audrie C Chalk</u> DAU 1927 3
[3
1/12]

<u>Nina L Chalk</u> DAU 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u> HD 1898 42
<u>Minnie Chalk</u> WIF 1901 39
<u>Chaude Chalk</u> SON 1924 16
<u>Lula R Chalk</u> DAU 1926 14
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u> DAU 1920 10

MINNIE

CHALK (MRS)

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^M EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 19JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u> HD 1875 55 NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u> WIF 1871 59
<u>Nora Ferrell</u> DAN 1896 34
<u>Sam E Chalk</u> SIL 1889 41
<u>Robert W Chalk</u> GS 1916 14
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u> GD 1919 11
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u> GS 1922 8
<u>Billy D Chalk</u> GS 1924 6
<u>Mariam A Chalk</u> ED 1927 3
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u> GD 1929 1

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1896 34
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1897 33
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1924 4
<u>Madie Chalk</u> DAN 1928 2

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1895 45
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1896 44
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1925 15
<u>Marie Chalk</u> DAN 1928 12
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u> SON 1932 8
<u>Bobby Chalk</u> SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u> HD 1905 25
<u>Gelic Chalk</u> WIF 1907 23
<u>Mildred Chalk</u> DAN 1925 4

I W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR 1864 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
 - 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - 3. BEC, JR
 - 4. W^M DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - 5. MIRIAM A. CHALK
 - 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - 1. KATIE
 - 2. ROGER CHALK
 - 3. MARIE CHALK
 - 4. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - 5. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - 1. MINNIE

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASIWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjamin Chalk</u> HD 1900 30
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u> WIF 1903 27
<u>Claud Chalk</u> SON 1924 6
<u>Resie Chalk</u> DAN 1926 4
<u>Audrie C Chalk</u> DAN 1927 3
<u>Nina L Chalk</u> DAN 1930 0

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u> HD 1898 42
<u>Minnie Chalk</u> WIF 1901 39
<u>Chaude Chalk</u> SON 1924 16
<u>Lula R Chalk</u> DAN 1926 14
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u> DAN 1930 10

MIRIAM A

CHALK

①

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 1950 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u> HD 1875 55 NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u> WIF 1871 59
<u>Nora Ferrell</u> DAU 1896 34
<u>Sam E Chalk</u> SIL 1889 41
<u>Robert W Chalk</u> GS 1916 14
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u> GD 1919 11
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u> GS 1922 8
<u>Billy D Chalk</u> GS 1924 6
<u>Mariam A Chalk</u> GD 1927 3
[3
2/12]
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u> GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1896 34
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1897 33
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
<u>Madie Chalk</u> DAU 1928 2
[2
1/12]

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1895 45
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1896 44
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1925 15
<u>Marie Chalk</u> DAU 1928 12
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u> SON 1932 8
<u>Bobby Chalk</u> SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u> HD 1905 25
<u>Gelic Chalk</u> WIF 1907 23
<u>Mildred Chalk</u> DAU 1925 4
[4
7/12]

- I^c W^m EDWARD CHALK, JR 1864 1934
- △ A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
 - △ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
 - △ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - △ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - △ 3. BEC, JR
 - △ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - △ 5. MIRIAM A. CHALK
 - △ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
 - △ B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - △ MD (?) KATIE
 - △ 1. ROGER CHALK
 - △ 2. MARIE CHALK
 - △ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - △ 4. BOBBY CHALK
 - △ C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - △ MD (?) GELIC
 - △ 1. MILDRED CHALK
 - △ D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - △ MD (?) MINNIE

- △ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- △ 2. RESIE CHALK
- △ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- △ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- △ 5. ASIWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjiman Chalk</u> HD 1900 30
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u> WIF 1903 27
<u>Claud Chalk</u> SON 1924 6
<u>Resie Chalk</u> DAU 1926 4
[4
6/12]
<u>Audrie C Chalk</u> DAU 1929 3
[3
1/12]
<u>Nina L Chalk</u> DAU 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u> HD 1898 42
<u>Minnie Chalk</u> WIF 1901 39
<u>Chaude Chalk</u> SON 1924 16
<u>Lula R Chalk</u> DAU 1926 14
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u> DAU 1920 10

MIRIAM A

CHALK

2

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6 Δ 1897 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10 Δ
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6 Δ
Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4 Δ
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 Δ

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name IN HOME OF Age
FEL 2-RPK
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1896 34
Sam E Chalk STL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Marium A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3 [3] 2/12
Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1 [1] 10/12

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900 [4/12]

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (FC, NC)

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

Δ REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1961

Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WILIE"
1887-1931

Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK,
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)

Δ NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

Δ ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

FIND A GRAVE CHALK ENTRIES

- WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH.
Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993
Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973
Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992
Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965
Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake
North Carolina
Parents
Samuel Edward Chalk 1889-1965
Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896-1973
Spouse & Children
Eunice Estella Barwick 1925-2010

- Δ HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)
- Δ C. S. E. CHALK, SR b 1922-1992
- Δ W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992
- Δ MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK
- Δ 2. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
MD (?) WATKINS
- Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928
- Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931
- Δ H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK
- Δ A. GENE CHALK b 1936
- Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895
- Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1928
- 6-10 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
RURWAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44
Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21
Bill Chalk SON 1924 16
Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14
Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12
Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9
Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

Δ D/O ROBERT FERRELL

WIFE

NINA LEE CHALK

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 19 JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55 NC
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAW 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SIL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk GS 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk GD 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk GS 1922 8
Billy D Chalk GS 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk GD 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1897 33
Roger Chalk SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAW 1928 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAW 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk HD 1905 25
Gelic Chalk WIF 1907 23
Mildred Chalk DAW 1925 4
[4
7/12]

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, JR 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR
- MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- 3. BEC, JR
- 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- MD (?) KATIE
- 1. ROGER CHALK
- 2. MARIE CHALK
- 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
- MD (?) GELIC
- 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- MD (?) MERNIE

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjamin Chalk HD 1900 30
Minnie F Chalk WIF 1903 27
Claud Chalk SON 1924 6
Resie Chalk DAW 1926 4
[4
6/12]
Audrie C Chalk DAW 1927 3
[3
1/12]
Nina L Chalk DAW 1930 0
[1/12]

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. NINA LEE CHALK

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk HD 1898 42
Minnie Chalk WIF 1901 39
Chaude Chalk SON 1924 16
Lula R Chalk DAW 1926 14
Nina Lee Chalk DAW 1930 10

OPHELIA

CHALK

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. CHALK b 1887 (NC) AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0 [6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name MD AGES Age
Willie Chalk HD 1880 50
Margaret Chalk WIF 1885 45
Heithier Chalk SON 1912 18
Ophelia Chalk DAU 1913 17
Willow Chalk DAU 1917 13
Armston Chalk SON 1918 12
Billie Chalk SON 1919 11
Roscoe Chalk SON 1920 10

I. W. EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884

(FC, HC) REPSY ALICE MITCHELL OF THE

BENJAMIN W. / FRANCES H. S. SUSAN X

A. W. B

CHALK "WILLIE"

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

b 7 FEB 1887 (?) d 28 JUN 1931 FROM JOHNSTON CO. NC

William B Chalk
Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

MD (?) HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD (?) MARGARET - - -

1. PHEDIE M. CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK b 1913 ? - KPV]

2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984

MD (?) NOLIE WILSON

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margarite Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

1. H W C, JR b 1939

3. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

4. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1919

5. ARMISTEAD ARCHNEY CHALK b 1919

6. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

7. MARGARETE CHALK 1921 - 1972

8. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27
Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21
Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3
H W Chalk SON 1939 1
Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

PAUL

CHALK

8

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES

FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. WM EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965
D Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~Samuel E Chalk
1889~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

some
thing

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk wife (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6 1897 3

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk wife 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6
Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0

Name IN HOME of Age
FIL? - RPK
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk wife 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)
R E P S Y ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

1. MART A. CHALK 1961
2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931
3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)
NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE
William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake
North Carolina
Parents
Samuel Edward Chalk 1889-1965
Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896-1973
Spouse & Children
Eunice Estella Barwick 1925-2010

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell wife 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SON 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3
Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1

D/O ROBERT L FERRELL

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES
WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH.
Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993
Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973
Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992
Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965
Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)
S. E. CHALK, JR b 1922-1992
W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992
MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK
MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
MD (?) WATKINS
JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928
EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931
HARVEY FERRELL CHALK
GENE CHALK b 1936
4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895
5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978
6-10 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
Neva Chalk wife 1896 44
Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21
Bill Chalk SON 1924 16
Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14
Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12
Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9
Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

PHEDIE MAE CHALK

①

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B CHALK b 1887 (MC)
AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0
[6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Femie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name	MD	AGES	Age
Willie Chalk	HD	1880	50
Margaret Chalk	WIF	1885	45
Heithier Chalk	SON	1912	18
Ophelia Chalk	DAU	1913	17
Willow Chalk	DAU	1917	13
Armston Chalk	SON	1918	12
Billie Chalk	SON	1919	11
Roscoe Chalk	SON	1920	10

I. W^m EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884

(F.C./H.C) REPSY ALICE

MITCHELL OF THE

BENJAMIN W / FRANCES H S

A. W^m B

CHALK "WILLIE"

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital

Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

b 7 FEB 1887 () d 28 JUN 1931 → FROM JOHNSTON CO, NC

MD () HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD () MARGARET - - -

1. PHEDIE^m CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KRU] b 1913

2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984

MD () NOLIE WILSON

William B Chalk

Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina

Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margarite Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

1. H W C, JR b 1939

3. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

4. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1910

5. ARMISTEAD ARCHIE CHALK b 1917

6. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

7. MARGARETE CHALK 1921 - 1972

8. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO.

DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27

Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21

Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3











H W Chalk SON 1939 1

Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

PHEDIE MAE CHALK

(2)











CHALK ENTRIES FOR THE OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY IN YOUNGSDALE, FRANKLIN CO., NC.
- FROM FIND A GRAVE - RPN 1 APR 2013

- 1. Chalk, Helen Pearl Pearce  74831917 W/O No 7
b. Aug. 11, 1885 d. Dec. 5, 1956
- 2. Chalk, Infant Son  39341300 ?
b. 1920 d. 1920
- 3. Chalk, John E.  74830346 S/O No. 8 - JOHN EDWARD CHALK
b. Dec. 13, 1909 d. Jul. 10, 1954
- 4. Chalk, Ray Charles  87809454 ?
b. unknown d. Mar. 26, 2012
b 25 JUL 1951
- 5. Chalk, Repsey Alice Mitchell  74829725 W/O NO. 8. NEE REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
b. Dec. 19, 1866 d. Dec. 14, 1951
- 6. Chalk, Roscoe David  74832535 S/O NO 1 + NO. 7 NEVER MARRIED
b. Oct. 28, 1924 d. Oct. 15, 1972
- 7. Chalk, William B. "Willie"  74831468 S/O No. 8
b. Feb. 7, 1887 d. Jun. 28, 1931
- 8. Chalk, William E.  74829850 WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR
b. Dec. 21, 1865 d. Mar. 12, 1934
- 9. Horton, Phedie Mae Chalk  39341242 D/O NO 1 & NO. 7
b. Nov. 11, 1909 d. Aug. 22, 1999
- 10. White, Mary Ann Chalk  74413385 D/O NO 2 & NO. 5
b. Feb. 10, 1885 d. Oct. 4, 1961

RAY CHARLES CHALK

①

○ CHALK ENTRIES FOR THE OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY IN YOUNGSVILLE, FRANKLIN CO., NC.
- FROM FIND A GRAVE - RPM 1 APR 2013

- △ 1. Chalk, Helen Pearl Pearce  74831917 W/O No 7
b. Aug. 11, 1885 d. Dec. 5, 1956
- △ 2. Chalk, Infant Son  39341300 ?
b. 1920 d. 1920
- △ 3. Chalk, John E.  74830346 S/O No. 8 JOHN EDWARD CHALK
b. Dec. 13, 1909 d. Jul. 10, 1954
- △ 4. Chalk, Ray Charles  87809454 ?
b. unknown d. Mar. 26, 2012
b 25 JUL 1951
- △ 5. Chalk, Repsey Alice Mitchell  74829725 W/O NO. 8. NEE REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
b. Dec. 19, 1866 d. Dec. 14, 1951
- △ 6. Chalk, Roscoe David  74832535 S/O NO 1 + NO. 7 NEVER MARRIED
b. Oct. 28, 1924 d. Oct. 15, 1972
- △ 7. Chalk, William B. "Willie"  74831468 S/O No. 8
b. Feb. 7, 1887 d. Jun. 28, 1931
- △ 8. Chalk, William E.  74829850 WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR
b. Dec. 21, 1865 d. Mar. 12, 1934
- △ 9. Horton, Phedie Mae Chalk  39341242 D/O NO 1 & NO. 7
b. Nov. 11, 1909 d. Aug. 22, 1999
- △ 10. White, Marv Ann Chalk  74413385 D/O NO 2 & NO. 5
b. Feb. 10, 1885 d. Oct. 4, 1961

RAY CHARLES CIVILIC

②

① RPU NOTE: AZ of 15 JUN 2013 BCCF not linked. However, he is almost certainly a descendant of William Edward Chalk, Sr. b 21 DEC 1865 whose family is well represented in the Cemetery

U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current

Name: **Ray C Chalk**

Born: 25 Jul 1951

Died: 26 Mar 2012

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (1967)

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1

Name: **Ray C Chalk**

Birth Date: 25 Jul 1951

Address: 1004 Chalk Rd, Wake Forest, NC, 27587-9311 (1993)

ROBERT WILBER CHALK

(1)

EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 329 OF FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK VOL II 2011 "THE FAMILIES OF CLARIAN RIXIE BARNHAM BY SUE BRANNAM PLASTER. RE CHALK FAMILY - RPH 17 JUN 2013

I. JOSEPH BARNHAM MD (1) ROENA PEARCE (SIBLINGS)

A. BOB BARNHAM MD (1) MARY ANN FERRELL

B. CLARIAN RIXIE BARNHAM b 1854 (FC, NC) MD 19 MAR 1874 (1) HENRY H. FERRELL b 22 NOV 1837 (1) d 22 DEC 1878

S/O BRYANT FERRELL & MARY CHAMBLEE OF WC, NC

J. ROBERT LEE FERRELL b 23 MAR 1875 (WC, NC) d 11 FEB 1951 MD (1) OCTAVIA PIERCE b 9 MAR 1871 (FC, NC) d 21 JUN 1932

D/O LEONIDAS PIERCE & DELIJAN ANN MITCHELL "DILLIE". DAM MD (2ND)

ALEXANDER BARNHAM (TWIN OF C. R. BARNHAM)

IN 1920 & 1930 WITH RLF & OP (MIDDLE CRK TWP, WC, NC) A. NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL b 10 JUN 1896 (1) d 17 FEB 1973 (1) MD 2 SEP 1914 b 26 FEB 1889 (1) d 15 JAN 1965 (1)

S/O WM EDWARD CHALK & REPSIE MITCHELL

i. ROBT WILBER C.; ii. HAZEL O PHELIA C.; iii. SEC. JR.; iv. W. M. DRAPER C "BILLY"; v. MIRIAM C.; vi. JESSIE LEE C.; vii. EDNA EARL C.; viii. HARVEY FERRELL C.; ix. WILEY BENE C.

B. MARTHA TURNER FERRELL b 7 JUN 1877 (WC, NC) d 8 AUG 1917 MD 1896 (1) JOHN R. CATLETT b 1874 (1) d 26 MAR 1951 -> JRC

S/O JOHN CATLETT & PRISCILLA WEATHERS MD (2ND)

i. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900
ii. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900

iii. ETHEL CATLETT b 13 MAR 1898 (1) d 23 MAR 1973

iv. MD 25 MAR 1926 (1) CLYDE CARLTON SANDERFORD b 16 MAY 1905 (1) d 16 APR 1955 (1) S/O J. THOMAS SANDERFORD & GILITE BIRCH

v. BEULAN CATLETT b 1902

vi. LINWOOD L. CATLETT b 4 NOV 1905 (1) d 4 DEC 1952 NM WWII DRIVER

vii. LEAMAN BOBBITT CATLETT b 16 APR 1909 (1) d 16 OCT 1942

MD (1) ROSEANN ESTELLE HOLDEN - SUICIDE AGE 31

(E) BEULAN YVONNE CATLETT

(F) CAROLYN ROSE CATLETT

viii. - - CATLETT (F) b & d 18 JUN 1915

RIXIE MD (2ND) 13 DEC 1883 (WC, NC) ROBERT PRIVETTE - 3 CHILDREN - SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT FOR DETAILS

HE MD (1ST) MILLIE WILDER
D/O ISHAM WILDER & CASSANDRA WISE - 7 CHILDREN
1. CASSANDRA VERDELLA
2. MARY ANN MELISSA
3. HENRY G. FERRELL
4. JOHN FERRELL
5. CHARLES FERRELL
6. DELIA F. FERRELL
7. CORA EDY FERRELL
HIS WILL LEFT ALL TO

RIXIE BUT IT WAS WRITTEN AS AN ALCOHOLIC & ABORTED RIXIE GOT 1/3 OF HIS 100 A LITTLE RIVER TWP FARM AS A DOWER RIGHT - SHE IS OF BENJ. W. FRANCES A SC & OF BENJ. W. SUSAN A SC (RPH)

1916 (1)
EURA PEARCE

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC FRANKLIN COUNTY FREEMAN

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes William E Chalk HD 1865 35, Ripsy A Chalk WIF 1876 24, Mary A Chalk DAU 1885 15, William R Chalk SON 1887 13, Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10, Cassinda Chalk DAU 1894 6, Luther Chalk SON 1895 5, Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 3.

1910 CENSUS - NC FRANKLIN CO. YOUNGVILLE

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes William Chalk HD 1864 46, Repsie M Chalk WIF 1867 43, Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21, Luther Chalk SON 1895 15, Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13, Annie Chalk DAU 1900 10, Charlie Chalk SON 1904 6, Paul Chalk SON 1906 4, John Chalk SON 1910 0.

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30, Nova M Chalk WIF 1897 23, Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4, Hazell O Chalk DAU 1913 7.

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55, Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59, Nora Ferrell DAU 1896 34, Sam E Chalk SON 1889 41, Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14, Hazel O Chalk DAU 1919 11, Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8, Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6, Marium A Chalk DAU 1927 3, Jessie L Chalk DAU 1929 1.

I. Wm W. CHALK 1823-1900

M/D (?) WINNIE ANNIE GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

A. Wm EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 M/D (?)

R E P S Y ALICE MITCHELL 1876-1951

1. MARY A. CHALK 1861

2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WILIE" 1887-1931

3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR 1889-1965 M/D (?)

NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL b. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk

Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina

Parents

Samuel Edward Chalk 1889-1965

Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896-1973

Spouse & Children

Eunice Estella Barwick 1925-2010

Hazel O Chalk b. 1913 (1919)

S. E. CHALK, JR b. 1922-1992

Wm DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

M/D (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007 WATKINS

JESSIE LEE CHALK b. 1928

EDNA EARL CHALK b. 1931

HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

GENE CHALK b. 1936

CASSINDA CHALK b. 1894 1895

LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978

6-10 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP FURWAY SPRINGS

Table with 4 columns: Name, Relationship, Birth Year, Age. Includes Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51, Neva Chalk WIF 1896 44, Hazel Chalk DAU 1919 21, Bill Chalk SON 1924 16, Miriam Chalk DAU 1926 14, Jessie Lee Chalk DAU 1928 12, Edna Earl Chalk DAU 1931 9, Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7, Gene Chalk SON 1936 4, Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65.

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974 b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779 b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973 b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135 b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761 b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

ROBERT W

CHALK

(3)

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 RPA 1950 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u> HD 1875 55 NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u> WIF 1871 59
<u>Nora Ferrell</u> DAN 1896 34
<u>Sam E Chalk</u> SIL 1889 41
<u>Robert W Chalk</u> GS 1916 14
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u> GD 1919 11
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u> GS 1922 8
<u>Billy D Chalk</u> GS 1924 6
<u>Mariam A Chalk</u> ED 1927 3
[3
2/12]
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u> GD 1909 1
[1
10/12]

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1896 34
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1897 33
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
<u>Madie Chalk</u> DAN 1928 2
[2
1/12]

<u>Luther Chalk</u> HD 1895 45
<u>Katie Chalk</u> WIF 1896 44
<u>Roger Chalk</u> SON 1925 15
<u>Marie Chalk</u> DAN 1928 12
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u> SON 1932 8
<u>Bobby Chalk</u> SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u> HD 1905 25
<u>Gelic Chalk</u> WIF 1907 23
<u>Mildred Chalk</u> DAN 1925 4
[4
7/12]

- I W^m EDWARD CHALK, JR 1864 1934
- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR
 - 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - 3. BEC, JR
 - 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
 - 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
 - B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - 1. KATIE
 - 2. ROGER CHALK
 - 3. MARIE CHALK
 - 4. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - 5. BOBBY CHALK
 - C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - 1. MILDRED CHALK
 - D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - 1. MINNIE

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASHWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjiman Chalk</u> HD 1900 30
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u> WIF 1903 27
<u>Claud Chalk</u> SON 1924 6
<u>Resie Chalk</u> DAN 1926 4
[4
6/12]

<u>Audrie C Chalk</u> DAN 1927 3
[3
1/12]
<u>Nina L Chalk</u> DAN 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u> HD 1898 42
<u>Minnie Chalk</u> WIF 1901 39
<u>Chaude Chalk</u> SON 1924 16
<u>Lula R Chalk</u> DAN 1926 14
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u> DAN 1920 10

ROGER EDWARD CHALKS

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF LUTHER EDWARD CHALKS

RPH 1 APR 2013

1920 CENSUS NC
WAKE CO - BARTONS
CREEK TOWNSHIP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE CO
WAKE FOREST

James A Chappell HD 1854 66 NC
Sarah Chappell WIF 1862 58
Hay Chappell DAU 1899 21
Luther Chalk NONE → 1895 25
Luther Cole NONE 1885 35
Kandes Ray SIL 1875 45
FILLER - COTTON MILL

Name FARMER Age
Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1891 33
Roger Chalk SON 1925 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAU 1927 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAU 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

NEW INFORMATION - RPH 17 JUN 2013

- I. W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR 1865-1934
- △ A. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- △ MDC KATIE L. WAGSTAFF 1896-1982
- △ 1. ROGER EDWARD CHALK 1925-1991
- △ 2. MADIE CAMERON CHALKS 1927-2007

May 2012-12-24

Luther Edward Chalk

Birth 06 Mar 1895 in North Carolina,
Death 17 Oct 1978 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina

Parents

- William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934
- Retsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

Spouse & Children

- Katie L Wagstaff
1896 - 1982
- Private
- Private
- Roger Edward Chalk
1925 - 1991
- Madie Cameron Chalk
1927 - 2007

Name: Luther Chalk

County: Wake

State: North Carolina U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Birthplace: North Carolina,

Birth Date: 6 Mar 1895

Race: Caucasian (White)

32
DRAFT REPORT

1. Med
2. Light blue Light
3. No

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read the same, that I have explained his registration, and that all of the information on this card is true, except as follows:

#9

W. Mitchell

Wake
U.S.

June 5/17

REGISTRATION CARD

1. Luther Chalk
2. Wake Forest NC
3. March 6 1895
4. Natural born
5. Wake Co., NC USA
6. Farming
7. Myself
8. Wake Forest NC
9. Father
10. Single Caucasian
11. None
12. Dependent father
Luther Chalk
merc

NC

ROGER

CHALK

(2)

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^M EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 1950 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u>	HD	1875	55	NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u>	WIF	1871	59	
<u>Nora Ferrell</u>	DAU	1896	34	
<u>Sam E Chalk</u>	SIL	1889	41	
<u>Robert W Chalk</u>	GS	1916	14	
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u>	GD	1919	11	
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u>	GS	1922	8	
<u>Billy D Chalk</u>	GS	1924	6	
<u>Marium A Chalk</u>	GD	1927	3	
			[3	
			2/12]	
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u>	GD	1929	1	
			[1	
			10/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1896	34	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1897	33	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1924	4	
			[4	
			4/12]	
<u>Madie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	2	
			[2	
			1/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1895	45	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1896	44	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1925	15	
<u>Marie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	12	
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u>	SON	1932	8	
<u>Bobby Chalk</u>	SON	1935	5	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u>	HD	1905	25	
<u>Gelic Chalk</u>	WIF	1907	23	
<u>Mildred Chalk</u>	DAU	1925	4	
			[4	
			7/12]	

- I W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR 1864 1934
- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
 - 1. MRS NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
 - 2. 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - 3. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - 4. SEC. JR
 - 5. W^M DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - 6. MERIAM A. CHALK
 - 7. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
 - B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - 1. MRS KATIE
 - 1. ROGER CHALK
 - 2. MARIE CHALK
 - 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - 4. BOBBY CHALK
 - C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - 1. MRS GELIC
 - 1. MILDRED CHALK
 - D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - 1. MRS MINNIE

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASHVA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjamin Chalk</u>	HD	1900	30	
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u>	WIF	1903	27	
<u>Claud Chalk</u>	SON	1924	6	
<u>Resie Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	4	
			[4	
			6/12]	
<u>Audrie C Chalk</u>	DAU	1927	3	
			[3	
			1/12]	
<u>Nina L Chalk</u>	DAU	1930	0	
			[1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u>	HD	1898	42	
<u>Minnie Chalk</u>	WIF	1901	39	
<u>Chaude Chalk</u>	SON	1924	16	
<u>Lula R Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	14	
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u>	DAU	1930	10	

ROSCOE DAVID CHALK (1)

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B CHALK b 1887 (MC)
AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0
[6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Fecie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name	MO	AGES	Age
Willie Chalk	HD	1880	50
Margaret Chalk	WIF	1885	45
Heithier Chalk	SON	1912	18
Ophelia Chalk	DAU	1913	17
Willow Chalk	DAU	1917	13
Armston Chalk	SON	1918	12
Billie Chalk	SON	1919	11
Roscoe Chalk	SON	1920	10

I. W^m EDWARD CHALK, SR
1865 - 1934 MD 1884
(FL, NC) BEPSY ALICE
MITCHELL OF THE
BENJAMIN W. / FRANCES H. S.
SUSANNA X
A. W^m B CHALK "WILLIE"

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK
William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

William B Chalk
Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

- b 7 FEB 1887 (7) d 28 JUN 1931 From JOHNSTON CO., NC
- MD () HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956
- MD () MARGARET - - - b 1913
- 1. PHEDIE^m CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KPU]
- 2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984
- MD () NOLIE WILSON

Family Members

- Parents
- William E Chalk 1865 - 1934
 - Repsey Alice Mitchell 1866 - 1951
- Spouse & Children
- Helen Pearl Pearce 1885 - 1956
 - Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr 1911 - 1984
 - Armistead Archey Chalk 1917 - 1994
 - Margarite Chalk 1921 - 2011
 - Roscoe David Chalk 1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

- Parents
- Joseph B Pearce 1849 - 1925
 - Josephine Pearce 1861 - 1943
- Children of Unknown Spouse
- No Spouse
 - Private
 - Private
 - Private
- Phedie Chalk Residence
1909 - 1999
Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

- 2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937
- 1. H W C, JR b 1939
- 3. HARVEY CHALK b 1940
- 4. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1917
- 5. ARMISTEAD ARCHIE CHALK b 1917
- 6. BILLIE CHALK b 1919
- 7. MARGARETE CHALK 1921 - 1972
- 7. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27
Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21
Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3
H W Chalk SON 1939 1
Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

ROSCOE DAVID CHALK

2

ONC DEATH CERTIFICATE FOR RDC

NOV 14 1972

NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
OFFICE OF VITAL STATISTICS - RALEIGH

MEDICAL EXAMINER'S
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

38796











REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 92-95 LOCAL NO. 1345

NAME OF DECEASED FIRST MIDDLE LAST Rooscoe D. Chalk		DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, YEAR) Found 10-21-72
1. SEX Male	2. COLOR OF SKIN White	3. STATE OF BIRTH (IF NOT IN U.S.A., GIVE NAME AND COUNTRY) N. C.
4. MARRIAGE STATUS Never	5. DATE OF BIRTH 10-28-1923	6. AGE IN YEARS (LAST BIRTHDAY) 48
7. PLACE OF DEATH COUNTY Wake	8. CITY OR TOWN Raleigh	9. USUAL RESIDENCE (WHERE DECEASED LIVED, IF INSTITUTION, RESIDENCE BEFORE ADMISSION) STATE N. C. CITY OR TOWN Wake
10. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Wake Mem. Hospital	11. INSIDE CITY LIMITS (SPECIFY YES OR NO) Yes	12. CITY OR TOWN Wake Forest
13. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (SPECIFY) Never married	14. SURVIVING SPOUSE OF WIFE, GIVE MARRIAGE NAME Rt-1	15. STREET ADDRESS OR R.F.D. NO. Rt-1
16. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.	17. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	18. USUAL OCCUPATION (KIND OF WORK DONE (PARENTS, MOTHER IF WORKERS, L.P.C., ETC. IF RETIRED)) Farmer
19. FATHER'S NAME Willie Chalk	20. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Helen Pearce	21. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY
15. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS A. A. Chalk, Rt-2, Wake Forest, N. C.		16. RELATION TO DECEASED Brother
PART I. DEATH CAUSED BY: (ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR (A), (B), (C))		
9109' (A) IMMEDIATE CAUSE: pending autopsy		
(B) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:		
(C) DUE TO, OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF:		
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO CAUSE (GIVEN IN PART I OR 18)		
18. ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, HOMICIDE, UNDETERMINED, NATURAL CAUSES, OR PENDING (SPECIFY)		
19. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (ENTER NATURE OF INJURY IN PART I OR PART II, ITEM 18)		
20a. TIME OF INJURY MONTH DAY YEAR HOUR	20b. INJURY AT WORK (SPECIFY YES OR NO)	20c. PLACE OF INJURY AT HOME, FIRM, STREET, FACTORY, OFFICE BLDG., ETC. (SPECIFY)
21a. CITY OR R.F.D.	21b. COUNTY	21c. STATE
MEDICAL EXAMINER CERTIFICATION: ON THE BASIS OF THE EXAMINATION OF THE BODY AND/OR THE INVESTIGATION, IN MY OPINION, DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND DUE TO THE CAUSE(S) LISTED.		
22a. DATE OCCURRED MONTH DAY YEAR	22b. THE DECEDENT WAS PRONOUNCED DEAD MONTH DAY YEAR	22c. DATE SIGNED MONTH DAY YEAR
23a. SIGNATURE <i>William Willis</i>	23b. ADDRESS <i>3311 N. Blvd Raleigh</i>	23c. MEDICAL EXAMINER OF (SPECIFY COUNTY) <i>Wake</i>
24a. FUNERAL, CREMATION, OTHER (SPECIFY) Burial	24b. DATE 10-23-72	24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Oak Grove
24d. LOCATION (CITY, TOWN, OR COUNTY) (STATE) Rt-1, Wake Forest, N. C.	25. FUNERAL HOME NAME ADDRESS Willis Funeral Home/ Wake Forest	
26. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REG. OCT 24 1972	27. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <i>M. B. ...</i>	28. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR H. C. Willis
		29. LICENSE NO. 875
		30. SIGNATURE OF EMBALMER (IF EMBALMED) H. C. Willis
		31. LICENSE NO. 713

CAUSE AMENDED
JAN 31 1973
SUPPLEMENT ON REVERSE SIDE

ROSCOE DAVID CHALK

CHALK ENTRIES FOR THE OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
CEMETERY IN YOUNGSDALE, FRANKLIN CO., NC.
- FROM FIND A GRAVE - RPN 1 APR 2013 (3)

- 1. Chalk, Helen Pearl Pearce  74831917 W/O No 7
b. Aug. 11, 1885 d. Dec. 5, 1956
- 2. Chalk, Infant Son  39341300 ?
b. 1920 d. 1920
- 3. Chalk, John E.  74830346 S/O No. 8 JOHN EDWARD CHALK
b. Dec. 13, 1909 d. Jul. 10, 1954
- 4. Chalk, Ray Charles  87809454 ?
b. unknown d. Mar. 26, 2012
b 25 JUL 1951
- 5. Chalk, Repsey Alice Mitchell  74829725 W/O NO. 8. NEE REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
b. Dec. 19, 1866 d. Dec. 14, 1951
- 6. Chalk, Roscoe David  74832535 S/O NO 1 + NO. 7 NEVER MARRIED
b. Oct. 28, 1924 d. Oct. 15, 1972
- 7. Chalk, William B. "Willie"  74831468 S/O No. 8
b. Feb. 7, 1887 d. Jun. 28, 1931
- 8. Chalk, William E.  74829850 WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR
b. Dec. 21, 1865 d. Mar. 12, 1934
- 9. Horton, Phedie Mae Chalk  39341242 D/O NO 1 & NO. 7
b. Nov. 11, 1909 d. Aug. 22, 1999
- 10. White, Mary Ann Chalk  74413385 D/O NO 2 & NO. 5
b. Feb. 10, 1885 d. Oct. 4, 1961

SALLY A CHALK

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina
1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

- 1 Mary A Chalk 1885 - 1961
- 2 William B "Willie" Chalk 1887 - 1931
- 3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr 1889 - 1965
- 4 ~~Samuel E Chalk 1889 -~~
- 5 Cassinda Chalk 1894 -
- 6 Luther Edward Chalk 1895 - 1978
- 7 Benjamin Chalk 1897 -
- 8 Annie Chalk 1900 -
- 9 Charlie Chalk 1904 -
- 10 Paul Chalk 1906 - 1981
- 11 Hall Chalk 1906 -
- 12 John Earnest Chalk 1909 - 1954

- A Sally A. Chalk 1860 -
- B William Edward Chalk 1865 - 1934
- C Mary Leatha Chalk 1869 - 1890
- D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk 1874 - 1928
- E Frances Fannie Chalk 1874 - 1931
- F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk 1879 - 1926
- 1870 Residence Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana
- 1880 Residence Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^M W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^M EDWARD CLARK 1865-1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD CLARK, SR 1889-1965
Q. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK 1933-1993

Samuel E Chalk
1889 -

SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR

(1)

EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 329 OF FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK VOL II 2011 "THE FAMILIES OF CLARKIAN RIXIE BARRHAM BY SUE BRANNAM PLASTER. RE CHALK FAMILY - RPH 17 JUN 2013

I. JOSEPH BARRHAM MD (1) ROENA PEARCE (SIBLINGS)

A. BOB BARRHAM MD (1) MARY ANN FERRELL (HE MD (1ST) MILLIE WILDER) D/O ISHAM WILDER & CASSANDRA WISE - 7 CHILDREN

B. CLARKIAN RIXIE BARRHAM b 1854 (FC, NC) MD 19 MAR 1874 (1) HENRY H. FERRELL b 22 NOV 1837 (1) d 22 DEC 1878

- 1. CASSANDRA VERDELLA
- 2. MARY ANN MELISSA
- 3. HENRY G. FERRELL
- 4. JOHN FERRELL
- 5. CHARLES FERRELL
- 6. DELIA F. FERRELL
- 7. CORA EDY FERRELL

S/O BRYANT FERRELL & MARY CHAMBLEE OF WC, NC

HIS WILL LEFT ALL TO RIXIE BUT IT WAS WRITTEN AS AN ALCOHOLIC & ABORTED RIXIE GOT 1/3 OF HIS 100 A LITTLE RIVER TWP FARM AS A DOWER RIGHT

J. ROBERT LEE FERRELL b 23 MAR 1875 (WC, NC) d 11 FEB 1951 MD (1) OCTAVIA PIERCE b 9 MAR 1871 (FC, NC) d 21 JUN 1932

D/O LEONIDAS PIERCE & DELIJAN ANN MITCHELL "DILLIE". DAM MD (2ND)

ALEXANDER BARRHAM (TWIN OF C. R. BARRHAM)

IN 1920 E 1896 (1) d 17 FEB 1973 (1) MD 2 SEP 1914 (FC, NC) SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR b 26 FEB 1889 (1) d 15 JAN 1965 (1)

SHE IS OF BENJ. W. FRANCES U SC & OF BENJ. W. SUSAN U SC

RLF & OP (MIDDLE CRK TWP WC, NC)

- i. ROBT WILBER C.; ii. HAZEL O PHELIA C.; iii. SEC, JR; RPH
- iv. W M DRAPER C "BILLY"; v. MIRIAM C.; vi. JESSIE LEE C;
- vii. EDNA EARL C.; viii. HARVEY FERRELL C.; ix. WILEY BENE C.

b. MARTHA TURNER FERRELL b 7 JUN 1877 (WC, NC) d 7 AUG 1917 MD 1896 (1) JOHN R. CATLETT b 1874 (1) d 26 MAR 1951 -> JRC

S/O JOHN CATLETT & PRISCILLA WEATHERS MD (2ND) 1916 (1) EURA PEARCE

- i. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900
- ii. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900

iii. ETHEL CATLETT b 13 MAR 1898 (1) d 23 MAR 1973 MD 25 MAR 1926 (1) CLYDE CARLTON SANDERFORD b 16 MAY 1905 (1) d 16 APR 1955 (1) S/O J. THOMAS SANDERFORD & GILTE BIRCH

iv. BEULAH CATLETT b 1902 v. LINWOOD L. CATLETT b 4 NOV 1905 (1) d 4 DEC 1952 NM WWII DRIVER

vi. LEAMAN BOBBITT CATLETT b 16 APR 1909 (1) d 16 OCT 1942 MD (1) ROSEANN ESTELLE HOLDEN - SUICIDE AGE 31

vii. BEULAH YVONNE CATLETT viii. CAROLYN ROSE CATLETT

ix. CATLETT (F) b & d 18 JUN 1915

RIXIE MD (2ND) 13 DEC 1883 (WC, NC) ROBERT PRIVETTE - 3 CHILDREN - SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT FOR DETAILS

SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR

(2)

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk wife (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAU 1885 15
William R Chalk son 1887 13
Samuel Chalk son 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAU 1894 6
Luther Chalk son 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk son 6 1897 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk wife 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk son 1889 21
Luther Chalk son 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk son 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAU 7 1900 10 Δ
Charlie Chalk son 8 1904 6 Δ
Paul Chalk son 9 1906 4 Δ
John Chalk son 10 1910 4 Δ

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name IN HOME OF Age
FIL 2-RPH
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk wife 1897 23
Robert W Chalk son 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAU 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell wife 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAU 1896 34
Sam E Chalk son 1889 41
Robert W Chalk son 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAU 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk son 1922 8
Billy D Chalk son 1924 6
Marium A Chalk DAU 1927 3
Jessie L Chalk DAU 1929 1

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900 [4/12]

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

Δ A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

Δ REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876 - 1951

Δ 1. MART A. CHALK 1961

Δ 2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887 - 1931

Δ 3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR 1889-1965 MD (?)
Δ NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
Δ ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

Δ HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

Δ C. S. CHALK, JR b 1922 - 1992

Δ W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

Δ MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

Δ M. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
MD (?) WATKINS

Δ J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

Δ J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

Δ H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

Δ N. GENE CHALK b 1936

Δ 4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895

Δ 5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978

6-10 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
RURWAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
Neva Chalk wife 1896 44
Hazel Chalk DAU 1919 21
Bill Chalk son 1924 16
Miriam Chalk DAU 1926 14
Jessie Lee Chalk DAU 1928 12
Edna Earl Chalk DAU 1931 9
Harvey Chalk son 1933 7
Gene Chalk son 1936 4
Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR

(3)

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF WM EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 19 JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CRK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55 NC
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAW 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SIL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk GS 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk GD 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk GS 1922 8
Billy D Chalk GS 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk GD 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1897 33
Roger Chalk SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAW 1928 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAW 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk HD 1905 25
Gelic Chalk WIF 1907 23
Mildred Chalk DAW 1925 4
[4
7/12]

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, SR 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
 - MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
 - 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - 3. SEC. JR
 - 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
 - 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - MD (?) KATIE
 - 1. ROGER CHALK
 - 2. MARIE CHALK
 - 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - 4. BOBBY CHALK
- C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - MD (?) GELIC
 - 1. MILDRED CHALK
- D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - MD (?) MERNIE

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjiman Chalk HD 1900 30
Minnie F Chalk WIF 1903 27
Claud Chalk SON 1924 6
Resie Chalk DAW 1926 4
[4
6/12]
Audrie C Chalk DAW 1927 3
[3
1/12]
Nina L Chalk DAW 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk HD 1898 42
Minnie Chalk WIF 1901 39
Chaude Chalk SON 1924 16
Lula R Chalk DAW 1926 14
Nina Lee Chalk DAW 1920 10

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASINA LEE CHALK

SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR

4

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965
A Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

Samuel E?
T. J. ...

THE CHALK FAMILY OF WAKE CO, NC - RPH 16 AUG 2012

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TWP

ADDED INFORMATION:

Home in 1940: Swift Creek, Wake, North Carolina
Street: RFD 1 Aperl NC

Inferred Residence in 1935: Fuquay Springs, Wake, North Carolina
Residence in 1935: Fuquay Springs, Wake, North Carolina

<u>Samuel Chalk</u>	51	1889
<u>Nova Chalk</u>	44	1896
<u>Hazel Chalk</u>	21	1919
<u>Bill Chalk</u>	16	1924
<u>Miriam Chalk</u>	14	1926
<u>Jessie Lee Chalk</u>	12	1928
△ <u>Edna Earl Chalk</u>	9	1931
△ <u>Harvey Chalk</u>	7	1933
<u>Gene Chalk</u>	4	1936
<u>Robert L Terrell</u>	65	1875

This record appears to be for a residence in Swift Creek Township but with an RFD Route out of APER. The computer may have incorrectly brought Fuquay Springs to the page - RPH

FIND A GRAVE INPUT

△ Samuel Edward Chalk, Sr

Birth: Feb. 26, 1889, USA
Death: Jan. 15, 1965, USA

Family links:
Spouse:

△ Nova Magnolia Ferrell Chalk (1896 - 1973)*

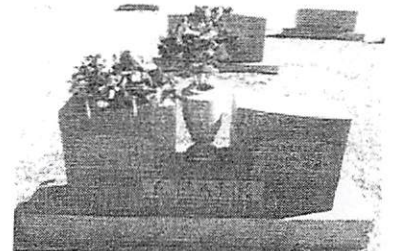
Children:

Samuel Edward Chalk (1922 - 1992)*
Miriam Chalk Watkins (1926 - 2007)*
Harvey Ferrell Chalk (1933 - 1993)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Wake Crossroads Baptist Church Cemetery
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Created by: Preston Wright
Record added: Aug 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56381135



Added by: Preston Wright

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

△ This is probably ROBERT L. FERRELL as NOVA was nee FERRELL - RPH

EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 329 OF FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BOOK VOL II 2011 "THE FAMILIES OF CLARKIAN RIXIE BARNHAM BY SUE BRANNAM PLASTER. RE CHALK FAMILY - RPH 17 JUN 2013

I. JOSEPH BARNHAM MD (1) ROENA PEARCE (SIBLINGS)

A. BOB BARNHAM MD (1) MARY ANN FERRELL

B. CLARKIAN RIXIE BARNHAM b 1854 (FC, NC)

MD 19 MAR 1874 (1) HENRY H. FERRELL b 22 NOV 1839 (1) d 22 DEC 1878

S/O BRYANT FERRELL & MARY CHAMBLEE OF WC, NC

J. ROBERT LEE FERRELL b 23 MAR 1875

(WC, NC) d 11 FEB 1951 MD (1) OCTAVIA PIERCE b 9 MAR 1871 (FC, NC) d 21 JUN 1932

D/O LEONIDAS PIERCE & DELIJAH ANN MITCHELL "DILLIE". DAM MD (2ND)

ALEXANDER BARNHAM (TWIN OF C. R. BARNHAM)

IN 1920 & 1930 WITH RLF & OP (MIDDLE CRK TWP WC, NC) A. IVORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL b 10 JUN 1896 (1) d 17 FEB 1973 (1) MD 2 SEP 1914

(FC, NC) SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, [SR] b 26 FEB 1889 (1) d 15 JAN 1965 (1)

S/O WM EDWARD CHALK & REPSIE MITCHELL

- i. ROBT WILBER C.; ii. HAZEL OPHELIA C.; iii. W^m DRAPER C "BILLY"; iv. MIRIAM C.; v. JESSIE LEE C;
- vi. EDNA EARL C.; vii. HARVEY FERRELL C.; viii. WILEY GENE C.

B. MARTHA TURNER FERRELL b 7 JUN 1877 (WC, NC) d 7 AUG 1917

MD 1896 (1) JOHN R. CATLETT b 1874 (1) d 26 MAR 1951 -> JRC

S/O JOHN CATLETT & PRISCILLA WEATHERS

i. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900

ii. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900

iii. ETHEL CATLETT b 13 MAR 1898 (1) d 23 MAR 1973

MD 25 MAR 1926 (1) CLYDE CARLTON SANDERFORD b 16 MAY 1905 (1) d 16 APR 1955 (1) S/O J. THOMAS SANDERFORD & GILITE BIRCH

iv. BEULAH CATLETT b 1902

v. LINWOOD L. CATLETT b 4 NOV 1905 (1) d 4 DEC 1952 NM WWII TRUIS DISTRICT

vi. LEAMAN BOBBITT CATLETT b 16 APR 1909 (1) d 16 OCT 1942

MD (1) ROSEANN ESTELLE HOLDEN - SUICIDE AGE 31

(1) BEULAH YVONNE CATLETT

(1) CAROLYN ROSE CATLETT

vii. - - CATLETT (F) b & d 18 JUN 1915

RIXIE MD (2ND) 13 DEC 1883 (WC, NC) ROBERT PRIVETTE - 3 CHILDREN - SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT FOR DETAILS

HE MD (1ST) MILLIE WILDER

D/O ISHAM WILDER &

CASSANDRA WISE - 7 CHILDREN

1. CASSANDRA VERDELLA

2. MARY ANN MELISSA

3. HENRY G. FERRELL

4. JOHN FERRELL

5. CHARLES FERRELL

6. DELIA F. FERRELL

7. CORA EDY FERRELL

HIS WILL LEFT ALL TO RIXIE BUT IT WAS WRITTEN AS AN ALCOHOLIC & ABANDONED RIXIE GOT 1/3 OF HIS 100 A LITTLE RIVER TWP FARM AS A DOWER RIGHT

SHE IS OF BENJ. W. FRANCES U SC & OF BENJ. W. SUSAN U SC

SEC. JR. RPH

MD (2ND) 1916 (1) EURA PEARCE

SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR

2

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6A 1897 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10 A
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6 A
Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4 A
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 A

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name IN HOME of Age
EFL? - RTU
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SGL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Marium A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3
Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (FC, NC)

A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

R E P S Y A L I C E MITCHELL
1876-1951

1. MART A. CHALK 1861

2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)

NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

4. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

D/O ROBERT L. FERRELL

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

5. HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

6. S. E. CHALK, SR b 1922 - 1992

7. W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

8. MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007

MD (?) WATKINS

9. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

10. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

11. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

12. GENE CHALK b 1936

13. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1899

14. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1928

6-10 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44
Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21
Bill Chalk SON 1924 16
Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14
Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12
Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9
Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR (3)

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 19JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55 NC
Octavia Ferrell WIF 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAW 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SIL 1889 41
Robert W Chalk GS 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk GD 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk GS 1922 8
Billy D Chalk GS 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk GD 1927 3
[3
2/12]
Jessie L Chalk GD 1929 1
[1
10/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1896 34
Katie Chalk WIF 1897 33
Roger Chalk SON 1924 4
[4
4/12]
Madie Chalk DAW 1928 2
[2
1/12]

Luther Chalk HD 1895 45
Katie Chalk WIF 1896 44
Roger Chalk SON 1925 15
Marie Chalk DAW 1928 12
Billy Lee Chalk SON 1932 8
Bobby Chalk SON 1935 5

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk HD 1905 25
Gelic Chalk WIF 1907 23
Mildred Chalk DAW 1925 4
[4
7/12]

I W^m EDWARD CHALK, JR 1864 1934

- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, JR
- Δ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
- Δ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
- Δ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
- Δ 3. SEC. JR
- Δ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
- Δ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
- Δ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
- Δ B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
- Δ MD (?) KATIE
- Δ 1. ROGER CHALK
- Δ 2. MARIE CHALK
- Δ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
- Δ 4. BOBBY CHALK
- Δ C. CHARLIE CHALK
- Δ MD (?) GELIC
- Δ 1. MILDRED CHALK
- Δ D. BENJAMIN CHALK
- Δ MD (?) MARIAM

- Δ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- Δ 2. RESIE CHALK
- Δ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- Δ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- Δ 5. ASIWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Benjamin Chalk HD 1900 30
Minnie F Chalk WIF 1903 27
Claud Chalk SON 1924 6
Resie Chalk DAW 1926 4
[4
6/12]
Audrie C Chalk DAW 1927 3
[3
1/12]
Nina L Chalk DAW 1930 0
[1/12]

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk HD 1898 42
Minnie Chalk WIF 1901 39
Chaude Chalk SON 1924 16
Lula R Chalk DAW 1926 14
Nina Lee Chalk DAW 1920 10

① Apex Herald WED 28 JAN 1998 (Apex, NC)

I. HENRY A. COLLINS

A. CHARLES ALLEN COLLINS

B. SUE COLLINS

MD (C) THOMAS W. PRINCE

I. T. WAYNE PRINCE

MD (C) SHEILA CHALK

HENRY A. COLLINS

Henry A. Collins, 81, of Holly Springs, died Jan. 10 at the Cary Health and Rehabilitation Center.

Funeral services were held Jan. 12 in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel, and burial followed in the Holly Springs Cemetery. The family received friends at Apex Funeral Home and at the home of Sue and Thomas W. Prince in Raleigh on Sunday.

Collins was preceded in death by a son, Charles Allen Collins.

Surviving are one daughter, Sue C. Prince and husband Thomas W. of Raleigh; and a grandson, T. Wayne Prince and wife Sheila of Raleigh.

NOTE: Henry A. Collins is son
of Mable Marie of the Mares
w/ Whitney H. Subler - Bennett
A. H. Subler - RPA

② Interactions with Sheila, on 15 MAY 2008 in Raleigh, NC

Had dinner at home of Sheila Prince. Present were the boys, Sue Prince and Sheila's new boyfriend George. He seems very religious but does not have a church. He goes to Sheilas church. He is extremely vocal and makes strong opinions readily - as for example the current ruling of the CA Supreme Court striking down the law saying Mg = for a Man & Woman

③ 29 MAY 2012

met SSU, Mary, Sheila & the boys for dinner at D & S Cafeteria - Duke's treat. Sheila & her family will visit us for about 2 days starting about 9 JUL 2012.

Her email - <SPRINCE@NC.rr.com>

(GEORGE MIZELLE)

↳ entered in Computer Address Book

⑧ Input to RPU from Mary Edith Sledge 26 MAR 2013

Full name = Sheila Ann Chalks

⑨ Notes of RPU/SSU Visit with Sheila & family 12 DEC 2013

The evening of 12 DEC was spent with Sallanor folks. We arrived at the home of Mary (Sledge) Orie about 4:45 & then went to the home of Sheila & George & then George drove the 6 of us to their church for a Christmas gathering - we were guests of the Muzeler. We took a partridge & Mary & Ed Sheila. The dinner was attended by about 200 people. There was a game & talk about - an Oak City School. The talk was too long. The music was numerous. I was cold - should have worn my overcoat. Reached our match about 10:00 pm - ~~bed~~

⑩ WED 18 DEC 2013 -

Notes of RPU Call to Sheila.

✓ During the day I called Sheila Chalk to ask if she objected to me trying to get her boys & Sue Collins/Pune (then GM) involved in the Pune Family - VITA matters. Sheila has no objections.

COPY TO SHEILA CHALKS SUE COLLINS

^{SUE} has a contact who has legislative interest. will see her tonight and get us in contact. MAY U. md() --- D/P PENN U

Talked to Sue Collins. She is willing to get involved in the Pune Family with her grandsons. Says she would be even more interested in the Collins Party - Refers to 3 Collins brothers who owned a plant

SUE'S email <SUEPRINCE@NC.VR.COM>

Talked to Gertie U about Gertyburg beer house of his name. He agrees that is 90% likely

were sons of Moses Upchurch who settled there about 1804. I am descended from Nathan Upchurch, a brother of Moses Upchurch. My greatgrandfather was a 1st cousin of Ruffin & Whitney. There - you no doubt have more than you wanted to know.

Sallaine & I are looking forward to our next trip to NC which should be in June. We will drive to the Washington, DC Area to help celebrate our grandson's (Michael Schuler) graduation from High School. (He will enroll in Arizona State University this fall). We can drive on down to Raleigh and I hope to have a couple of weeks there to do family history work. Sallaine & your mother will no doubt shop & shop & shop.

Sallaine & May have a good phone linkage and we have kept up to date on Mary's health issues and on Linn's recent stay in the hospital. We are pleased he is recovering nicely.

It is a joy to have a report on the active youngsters that you and Wayne are bringing up. Blake & Thomas seem to demand a lot of your time. Tell Wayne his time will come again when they leave home. I speak from experience.

Jane



Upch Phil
 { ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH

Moses 4



Ruffin 4
 ↓
 Kelly Franklin 4
 ↓
 Wm Henry 4, 7
 ↓
 Charles Kelly 4, 8
 ↓
 Robert Hoyle 4.
 ↓
 X
 ↓
 Y

Sub 1/2
 1C 1/4
 2C 1/8
 3C 1/16
 4C 1/32
 5C 1/64
 6C 1/128

Wentworth 4
 ↓
 Bennett A-4
 ↓
 Lucy Jane 4
 ↓
 Henry Alpha Collier
 ↓
 Kate Sue Collier
 ↓
 Thomas Wayne Perry, Jr
 ↓
 Thomas & Blake

Prelude Julie Florin

Special Music

Ode to Joy Thomas Prince

Hand-Bells Blake Prince

Merrily We Roll Along Blake Prince

Sonitana Thomas Prince

Wedding Ceremony

Candle Lighting Thomas Prince
Blake Prince

Processional

Solo In This Very
Room

The Welcome

The Invocation

The Statement of Marriage

The Giving of the Bride

AT LENOX SAT WITH RUNYON
EDNA EARL (CHALK) MASSEY - SHEILA
& MRS TED PROTOR MASSEY

The Exchange of Vows

The Exchange of Rings

Lighting of Unity Candle

Solo Wedding Blessing

The Wedding Prayer

Pronouncement of Husband and Wife

Solo Wedding
Benediction

Wedding Kiss

The Benediction

The Introduction of the Couple

The Recessional

Preacher	Dr. Jeff Meyer
Pianoist	Julie Florin Thomas Prince Blake Prince
Soloist	Susan Gazaway

Our Wedding Day

Sheila
and
George

August 8, 2009

SHEILA ANN CHALK

19

REC'D
12 AUG 2006

Mrs. Sheila Prince
8900 Clairebrook Ct.
Raleigh, NC 27615

Aunt Salline and Uncle Phil
Just wanted to say thank
you for your contribution to the
Childrens Trust. This has been
the hardest thing I think
I have ever been through. I know
Wayne is in a better place and
I find comfort in that every day.

One day, when I am ready,
I may decide to come visit
you. I am doing OK, but it is
very hard when the little ones
ask about Daddy. We will make it
but it will take time and I know
God will see us through. -

Thank you again for your
generosity and thoughtfulness,

Love,
Sheila & Boops

NOTE - This is
to acknowledge
\$500 APT-550
sent to the
fund for
SHEILA
CHILDREN - RPA

Thank
you

SHEILA ANN CHALK

XID-46169

(11)

Dear Uncle Phil, April 9, 2006

I thought you might like to read the enclosed article regarding one of your "long lost" relatives. There has been a lot on the news lately regarding this gentleman.

P
Sheila Prince
8900 Clairebrook Ct
Raleigh, NC 27615

REC'D
13 APR 2006

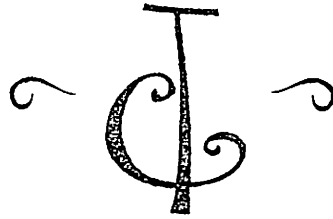
→ STORY ABOUT
ROBERT DOYLE 4
- see his profile
for details

Next time you are in North Carolina, you will have to pay him a visit.

Hope all is well with you and your family. We have been busy here. Wayne is busy at his office. They just hired a new employee. He is suppose to start tomorrow.

Thomas and Blake are growing like weeds and continue to eat like teenagers at their young age. Thomas loves Kindergarten and enjoys going to school every day. Blake wants to be just like his brother.

over →



I continue to be busy taking care of everyone's needs. Cooking, cleaning, helping out at school, etc. I hope you find the article interesting. Come see us soon.

Take Care,

Sheila Price
Sprince@nc.rr.com

STEP NEW

CHALK

①

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 19 SEP 1990 Apex, NC

Mr. and Mrs.
Stephen Chalk
and sons Steve
and Thomas of
Morehead City
spent the week-
end visiting with
Kathy's parents,
Mr. and Mrs.
T o m m y
Lawrence.

○ RPA Profiles Reveal the following about the LAWRENCE FAMILY of Western Wake Co, NC.

I - - LAWRENCE

A. Jack H. Lawrence b abt 1909 md () Kathleen Sears

1. Joaquin Lawrence md () Ron Huber

a. Jennifer Ashley Huber

b. Allison Paige Huber

2. Michael Lawrence "Mike"

3. Tommy Lawrence md () Frances - -

a. Katherine Lawrence "Cathy" md ()

Steve Chalk ↑

4. Nancy Lawrence md () - - Walker

B. Lowell Lawrence md () - - ELLIS

C. BONA Lawrence b abt 1899 md () Walter E. Clark, Sr

1. Walter E. Clark, Jr

2. Doris Clark md () - - GUNN

D. ALVA Lawrence md () - - DAVIS

E. Elsie Lawrence md f. C. Scott, Jr

1. Charles E. Scott, Maj. Gen

2. John Elwood Scott

3. - - SCOTT

I. DORSEY ARTHUR JACKSON, SR
md (1st) - - - II

md (2nd) CAROLYN C. - -

A. II DEANA JACKSON
md () - - MATSON

B. II DORSEY ARTHUR JACKSON, JR

C. Robert Scott (SS)

D. Linda Scott (SD)

E. ROY REICHTER
(STEP SON)

Had a sister who md () MELVIN RUSSELL



md () CAROLYN C. ←

a. Robert Scott

md () Jeanne - -

i. Michelle Scott

ii. Jessica Scott

b. Linda Scott

md () ROLAND PHILLIPS

STEVE

CHALK

③

① Western Wake Herald WED 17 MAY 1989 Apex, NC

Mr. and Mrs. Steve Chalk and two sons of Morehead City enjoyed a visit with her parents Mr. and Mrs. Tommy Lawrence.

THOMAS

CHALK

① Western Wake Herald WED 20 NOV 1991 Apex, NC

Mrs. Frances Lawrence and Mrs. Kathleen Lawrence traveled to Morehead City over the weekend to help grandson, Thomas, son of Steve and Kathy Chalk celebrate his birthday.

THOMAS

CHALK

Western Wake Herald WED 18 SEP 1991 Apex, NC

Visiting Tommy and Frances Lawrence this weekend were daughter Kathy, her husband Steve Chalk, and sons, Steven and Thomas of Morehead City. It's a special weekend when the family comes up to see the grandparents.

[Handwritten notes in the left column, including "Kathy", "Steve", "Steven", and "Thomas"]

[Handwritten notes in the right column, including "SEP 25", "SEP 26", and "SEP 27"]

WALTER B

CHALK

○ From Pg 46 Download in Its 7 MAR 2000 Flora Pauline U D R P 1

85. DOCTOR WILEY⁸ PEARCE (ACREL N.⁷, NATHANIEL⁶, PHILLIP⁵, NATHAN⁴, NATHAN³, PHILLIP², GEORGE¹) was born January 28, 1848 in Franklin Co., NC, and died September 21, 1930 in Oak Grove Cem. Franklin Co., NC^{as}. He married JOSEPHINE PEARCE, daughter of CALVIN PEARCE and RUTHA BAKER. She was born May 18, 1847 in Franklin Co., NC, and died July 5, 1943 in Franklin Co., NC^{as}.

Children of DOCTOR PEARCE and JOSEPHINE PEARCE are:

- i. HELLON⁹ PEARCE, m. WALTER B. CHALK, December 23, 1908.
- ii. OSCAR CLYDE PEARCE.
- iii. ALFRED PEARCE, b. Abt. 1872.
- iv. STEPHEN CALVIN PEARCE, b. September 22, 1873; d. May 27, 1908, Oake Grove Cem..
- v. JOHN WALTER PEARCE, b. December 18, 1876, Franklin Co., NC; d. February 16, 1941, Franklin Co., NC.
- vi. PHISA PEARCE, b. Abt. 1877.
- vii. HEATH PEARCE, b. February 14, 1880; d. May 22, 1903, Wake Co. NC.
- viii. PERLIE RELLA PEARCE, b. September 22, 1883, Franklin Co., NC; d. November 26, 1972, Wake Co. NC.

I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b. 23 MAY 1783
m. (2nd) Susan U
A. Acrel N. Pearce

I. Benjamin U - Head of Clan
A. Francis U, II

1. Calvin Pearce

1. Doctor Wiley Pearce ← married → a. Josephine Pearce

WANDA GAIL CHALK

○ Zebulon Record THUR 31 DEC 1998 Zebulon, NC

ANNIE FRANCIS MURRAY

WANDA GAIL CHALK ↑

Annie F. Chalk

Annie Francis Chalk, 52, of Zebulon, died Tuesday, Dec. 22. Funeral was Thursday, Dec. 24, at New Hope Christian Church cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Wanda Gail Perry and her husband, Timmy, of Zebulon, Penny Perry of Fuquay-Varina, Lisa Harris of Zebulon; two grandchildren; mother, Lettie Murray of Zebulon; sisters, Margaret Soles of Zebulon, Linda Coats of Garner; brother, Jack Murray of Zebulon.

Arrangements by Bright Funeral Home, Wake Forest.

WILEY GENE CHALK

EXTRACT OF ARTICLE 329 OF FRANKLIN CO. NC HERITAGE BOOK VOL II 2011 "THE FAMILIES OF CLARJAN RIXIE BARNHAM BY SUE BARNHAM PLASTER. RE CHALK FAMILY - RPH 17 JUN 2013

- I. JOSEPH BARNHAM MD (1) ROENA PEARCE (SIBLINGS)
- A. BOB BARNHAM MD (1) MARY ANN FERRELL (HE MD (1ST) MILLIE WILDER)
 - B. CLARJAN RIXIE BARNHAM b 1854 (FC, NC) D/O ISHAM WILDER & CASSANDRA WISE - 7 CHILDREN
 - MD 19 MAR 1874 (1) HENRY H. FERRELL
 - b 22 NOV 1837 (1) d 22 DEC 1878
 - S/O BRYANT FERRELL & MARY CHAMBLEE OF WC, NC
 - 1. ROBERT LEE FERRELL b 23 MAR 1875 (WC, NC) d 11 FEB 1951 MD (1) OCTAVIA PIERCE b 9 MAR 1871 (FC, NC) d 21 JUN 1932
 - D/O LEONIDAS PIERCE & DELIJAN ANN MITCHELL "DILLIE". DAM MD (2ND)
 - ALEXANDER BARNHAM (TWIN OF C. R. BARNHAM)
- IN 1920 & 1930 WITH RLF & OP (MIDDLE CRK TWP WC, NC)
- A. NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL b 10 JUN 1896 (1) d 17 FEB 1973 (1) MD 2 SEP 1914 (FC, NC) S/O SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, [SR] b 26 FEB 1889 (1) d 15 JAN 1965 (1) S/O WM EDWARD CHALK & REPSIE MITCHELL
 - i. ROBT WILBER C.; ii. HAZEL OPHELIA C.; iii. SEC, JR; iv. Wm DRAPER C "BILLY"; v. MIRIAM C.; vi. JESSIE LEE C.; vii. EDNA EARL C.; viii. HARVEY FERRELL C.; ix. WILEY GENE C.
 - B. MARTHA TURNER FERRELL b 7 JUN 1877 (WC, NC) d 8 AUG 1917 MD 1896 (1) JOHN R. CATLETT b 1874 (1) d 26 MAR 1951 - JRC
 - S/O JOHN CATLETT & PRISCILLA WEATHERS MD (2ND) 1916 (1)
 - i. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900
 - ii. CHILD DIED BEFORE 1900
 - iii. ETHEL CATLETT b 13 MAR 1898 (1) d 23 MAR 1973 MD 25 MAR 1926 (1) CLYDE CARLTON SANDERFORD b 16 MAY 1905 (1) d 16 APR 1955 (1) S/O J. THOMAS SANDERFORD & GILTE BIRCH
 - iv. BEULAH CATLETT b 1902
 - v. LINWOOD L. CATLETT b 4 NOV 1905 (1) d 4 DEC 1952 NM WWII TRUCK DRIVER
 - vi. LEAMAN BOBBITT CATLETT b 16 APR 1909 (1) d 16 OCT 1942 MD (1) ROSEANN ESTELLE HOLDEN - SUICIDE AGE 31
 - vii. BEULAH YVONNE CATLETT
 - viii. CAROLYN ROSE CATLETT
 - ix. - - CATLETT (P) b & d 18 JUN 1915
- RIXIE MD (2ND) 13 DEC 1883 (WC, NC) ROBERT PRIVETTE - 3 CHILDREN - SEE SEPERATE EXTRACT FOR DETAILS

A DOWER RIGHT - SHE IS OF BENJ. W. FRANCES W SC & OF BENJ. W. SUSAN W SC

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6A 1897 3

William Chalk HD 1867 46
Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10A
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1909 6A
Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4A
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0A

Name IN HOME of Age
FIL 2-RPH
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900

[4/12]

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SISTER 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Marium A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3
Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE
William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina
Parents: Samuel Edward Chalk 1889-1965, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896-1973
Spouse & Children: Eunice Estella Barwick 1925-2010

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

1. MART A. CHALK 1961

2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 MD (?)

NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

4. ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

FIND A GRAVE CHALK ENTRIES
WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH.
Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993
Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973
Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992
Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965
Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)
S. E. CHALK, JR b 1922-1992
W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992
MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK
MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007
WATKINS
JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928
EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931
HARVEY FERRELL CHALK
GENE CHALK b 1936
4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1899
5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1908
6-10 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FORQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44
Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21
Bill Chalk SON 1924 16
Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14
Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12
Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9
Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

D/O ROBERT FERRELL

WIFE

WILLIAM B

CHALK

①

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B CHALK b 1887 (MC) AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAU 1910 0
[6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Fедie Chalk DAU 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAU 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name MD AGES Age
25, 20
Willie Chalk HD 1880 50
Margaret Chalk WIF 1885 45
Heithier Chalk SON 1912 18
Ophelia Chalk DAU 1913 17
Willow Chalk DAU 1917 13
Armston Chalk SON 1918 12
Billie Chalk SON 1919 11
Roscoe Chalk SON 1920 10

I. W^m EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884

(FC, MC) REPSY ALICE

MITCHELL OF THE

BENJAMIN W / FRANCES H S
SUSANNA X

A. W^m B CHALK "WILLIE"

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

b 7 FEB 1887 () d 28 JUN 1931 → FROM JOHNSTON CO, NC

William B Chalk
Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

MD () HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD () MARGARET - - - b 1913

1. PHEDIE^m CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KRU]

2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 d 16 SEP 1984

MD () NOLIE WILSON

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margarite Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh,
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

1. H W C, JR b 1939

3. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

4. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1919

5. ARMISTEAD ARCHIEY CHALK b 1919

6. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

7. MARGARETE CHALK 1921 - 1972

8. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO.

DUNN TWP - CHURCH -
SMITH PEARCE RD

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27

Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21

Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3

H W Chalk SON 1939 1

Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0

WILLIAM B

CHALK

②

○ CHALKS ENTRIES FOR THE OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
CEMETERY IN YOUNGSDALE, FRANKLIN CO., NC.
- FROM FIND A GRAVE - RPN 1 APR 2013

- △ 1. Chalk, Helen Pearl Pearce  74831917 W/O No 7
b. Aug. 11, 1885 d. Dec. 5, 1956
2. Chalk, Infant Son  39341300 ?
b. 1920 d. 1920
- △ 3. Chalk, John E.  74830346 S/O No. 8 - JOHN EDWARD CHALK
b. Dec. 13, 1909 d. Jul. 10, 1954
- △ 4. Chalk, Ray Charles  87809454 ?
b. unknown d. Mar. 26, 2012
b 25 JUL 1951
- △ 5. Chalk, Repsey Alice Mitchell  74829725 W/O NO. 8. NEE REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
b. Dec. 19, 1866 d. Dec. 14, 1951
- △ 6. Chalk, Roscoe David  74832535 S/O NO 1 + NO. 7 NEVER MARRIED
b. Oct. 28, 1924 d. Oct. 15, 1972
- △ 7. Chalk, William B. "Willie"  74831468 S/O No. 8
b. Feb. 7, 1887 d. Jun. 28, 1931
- △ 8. Chalk, William E.  74829850 WILLIAM EDWARD CHALKS, SR
b. Dec. 21, 1865 d. Mar. 12, 1934
- △ 9. Horton, Phedie Mae Chalk  39341242 D/O NO 1 & NO. 7
b. Nov. 11, 1909 d. Aug. 22, 1999
- △ 10. White, Mary Ann Chalk  74413385 D/O NO 2 & NO. 5
b. Feb. 10, 1885 d. Oct. 4, 1961

WILLIAM B

CHALK

(3)

THE PEARCE FAMILY OF JOHNSTON CO, NC A MEMBER OF WHICH MARRIED INTO THE CHALK FAMILY OF YOUNESVILLE, FRANKLIN CO, NC - RPA 15 JUN 2013

1850 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO.
DIST 10

1870 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO.
BEULAN

1900 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO.
BEULAN

Iredell Pearce 1819 31
Bethany Pearce 1811 39
Hardy Pearce 1840 10
Sarah Pearce 1845 5
James Pearce 1846 4
Joseph Pearce 1849 1

Bethan Pearce HD 1811 59
Joseph B Pearce 1849 21
Viea Pearce 1853 17

Joseph B Pearce HD 1863 37
Josephine Pearce WIFE 1862 38
Helen Pearce DAU 1882 18
Cleveland Pearce SON 1884 16
Chas Pearce SON 1897 13
Alma Pearce DAU 1893 7
Mattie Pearce DAU 1895 5
William Pearce SON 1898 2
Louise Pearce DAU 1899 10/12

1880 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO.
BEULAN SINGLE

Joseph B. Pierce HD 1899 31
Bethana Pierce MOT 1811 69

CHILDREN: HARDY,
SARAH, JAMES, JOSEPH B.
VIEA

1910 CENSUS - NC
JOHNSTON CO
BEULAN

I. ARGIE IREDELL
PEARCE 1819-1852
M (1) BETHANY
WILLIAMSON
M (2) JOSEPH B. PEARCE
M (1ST) JOSEPHINE - M (2ND) MARGIE
EDWARDS

Name, MO 1 YEAR Age
Joseph B Pierce HD 24
1899 [61]
Maggie Pierce WIFE (1) 1887 23
Alma Pierce DAU 1893 17
Mattie Pierce DAU 1895 15
Willie Pierce SON 1897 13
Louise Pierce DAU 1900 10
Lola Pierce DAU 1909 0
[9/12]
CAMES DEANS SVT 1888 22

Adams Family Tree

Joseph B Pearce
Birth 2 Jan 1849 in Johnston
Death 4 May 1925 in North Carolina,

Parents

No Father

Bethana Pierce
1811 -

Spouse & Children

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Cleveland Pearce
1884 -

Helen Pearl Chalk
1885 - 1956

Chas Pearce
1886 -

Alma Pearce
1892 -

Mattie Pearce
1895 -

William Pearce
1897 -

Louise Pearce
1899 -

i. CLEVELAND PEARCE

ii. HELEN PEARL PEARCE

iii. M (1) WILLIAM B.

CHALK 1887-1931

[UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK]

iv. CHARLES PEARCE

v. ALMA PEARCE

vi. MATTIE PEARCE

vii. WILLIAM PEARCE

viii. LOUISE PEARCE

ix. LOLA PEARCE

Jones/Rowe Family

Argie Iredell Pearce
Birth 1819 in Johnston, North Carolina,
Death 1852 in Johnston, North Carolina

Parents

Simon Pearce
1764 - 1827

Sarah (Sally) Unknown
1781 - 1850

Spouse & Children

Bethany Williamson
1811 - 1880

Hardy Pearce
1841 -

Sarah Pearce
1845 -

James Raeford Pearce
1846 - 1900

Joseph Battle Pearce
1849 -

Nicey Pearce
1851 -

1850

Age: 31

Residence

District 10, Johnston, North Carolina

1840

25 Feb

Age: 21

Marriage to Bethany Williamson

Johnston, North Carolina, United States

WILLIAM B

CHALK

(4)

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6A 1897 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10A
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6A
Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4A
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0A

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name IN HOME of Age
EFL? - RPU
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1876 34
Sam E Chalk SISTER 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Mariam A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3
Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
M D (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 M D (?)

R E P S Y ALICE MITCHELL
1876-1951

1. MART A. CHALK 1961

2. WILLIAM B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887-1931

3. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK
SR 1889-1965 M D (?)

NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

ROBERT W. CHALK 1916

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE
William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina
Parents: Samuel Edward Chalk 1889-1965, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896-1973
Spouse & Children: Eunice Estella Barwick 1925-2010

D/O ROBERT L FERRELL

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

4. HAZEL O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

5. S. E. CHALK, SR b 1922-1992

6. W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

M D (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

MIRIAM A. CHALK 1926-2007

M D (?) WATKINS

J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

G. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

N. GENE CHALK b 1936

4. CASSINDA CHALK b 1894 1895

5. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK 1978

6-10 - SEE 1960/1970 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY

SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
Neva Chalk WIFE 1876 44
Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21
Bill Chalk SON 1924 16
Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14
Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12
Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9
Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

WILLIAM B

CHALK

5

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)

B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934

1 → 11 CHILDREN

3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965

Δ a. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

Samuel E
Chalk

WILLIAM DRAPER CHALK

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^m EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 19JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

<u>Robert L Ferrell</u>	HD	1875	55	NC
<u>Octavia Ferrell</u>	WIF	1871	59	
<u>Nora Ferrell</u>	DAU	1896	34	
<u>Sam E Chalk</u>	SIL	1889	41	
<u>Robert W Chalk</u>	GS	1916	14	
<u>Hazel O Chalk</u>	GD	1919	11	
<u>Samuel E Chalk</u>	GS	1922	8	
<u>Billy D Chalk</u>	GS	1924	6	
<u>Mariam A Chalk</u>	GD	1927	3	
			[3	
			2/12]	
<u>Jessie L Chalk</u>	GD	1929	1	
			[1	
			10/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1896	34	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1897	33	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1924	4	
			[4	
			4/12]	
<u>Madie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	2	
			[2	
			1/12]	

<u>Luther Chalk</u>	HD	1895	45	
<u>Katie Chalk</u>	WIF	1896	44	
<u>Roger Chalk</u>	SON	1925	15	
<u>Marie Chalk</u>	DAU	1928	12	
<u>Billy Lee Chalk</u>	SON	1932	8	
<u>Bobby Chalk</u>	SON	1935	5	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Charlie Chalk</u>	HD	1905	25	
<u>Gelic Chalk</u>	WIF	1907	23	
<u>Mildred Chalk</u>	DAU	1925	4	
			[4	
			7/12]	

- I^c W^m EDWARD CHALK, SR 1864 1934
- △ A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
 - △ MD (?) NORA MAGNOLIA FERRELL
 - △ 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - △ 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - △ 3. BEC, JR
 - △ 4. W^m DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - △ 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
 - △ 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
 - △ B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - △ MD (?) KATIE
 - △ 1. ROGER CHALK
 - △ 2. MARIE CHALK
 - △ 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - △ 4. BOBBY CHALK
 - △ C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - △ MD (?) GELIC
 - △ 1. MILDRED CHALK
 - △ D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - △ MD (?) MINNIE

- △ 1. CLAUD CHALK
- △ 2. RESIE CHALK
- △ 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- △ 4. LULA R. CHALK
- △ 5. ASIWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

<u>Benjamin Chalk</u>	HD	1900	30	
<u>Minnie F Chalk</u>	WIF	1903	27	
<u>Claud Chalk</u>	SON	1924	6	
<u>Resie Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	4	
			[4	
			6/12]	
<u>Audrie C Chalk</u>	DAU	1927	3	
			[3	
			1/12]	
<u>Nina L Chalk</u>	DAU	1930	0	
			[1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

<u>Ben Chalk</u>	HD	1898	42	
<u>Minnie Chalk</u>	WIF	1901	39	
<u>Chaude Chalk</u>	SON	1924	16	
<u>Lula R Chalk</u>	DAU	1926	14	
<u>Nina Lee Chalk</u>	DAU	1930	10	

WILLIAM DRAPER CHALK (2)

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK, 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6A 1897 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10 A
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6 A
Paul Chalk SON 9 1906 4 A
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 A

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name IN HOME of Age
FRL? - RPU
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1876 34
Sam E Chalk SISTER 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Marium A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3
Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900 [4/12]

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake

Parents North Carolina

Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

R E P S Y A L I C E MITCHELL
1876 - 1951

1. M A R T A CHALK 1895 1961

2. W I L L I A M B. CHALK "WIFE"
1887 - 1931

3. S A M U E L E D W A R D CHALK,
SR 1889 - 1965 MD (?)

NOVA MAGNOLIA FERRELL

4. R O B E R T W. CHALK 1916

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

5. H A Z E L O CHALK b 1913 (1919)

6. S E. CHALK, SR b 1922 - 1992

7. W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

8. M I R I A M A. CHALK 1926-2007
MD (?) WATKINS

9. J E S S I E L E E CHALK b 1928

10. E D N A E A R L CHALK b 1931

11. H A R V E Y F E R R E L L CHALK

12. G E N E CHALK b 1936

13. C A S S I N D A CHALK b 1894 1895

14. L U T H E R E D W A R D CHALK 1978

6-10 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44
Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21
Bill Chalk SON 1924 16
Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14
Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12
Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9
Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK

CENSUS & OTHER RECORDS FOR DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 - RTU 2 FEB 2013

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
FREEMAN

William E Chalk HD 1865 35
Ripsy A Chalk WIFE (6,6) 1876 24
Mary A Chalk DAUGHTER 1885 15
William R Chalk SON 1887 13
Samuel Chalk SON 1890 10
Cassinda Chalk DAUGHTER 1894 6
Luther Chalk SON 1895 5
Benjamin Chalk SON 6 Δ 1897 3

1910 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGVILLE

William Chalk HD 1864 46
Repsie M Chalk WIFE 1867 43
Samuel E Chalk SON 1889 21
Luther Chalk SON 1895 15
Benjamin Chalk SON 1897 13
Annie Chalk DAUGHTER 7 1900 10 Δ
Charlie Chalk SON 8 1904 6 Δ
Paul Chalk SON 9 1904 4 Δ
John Chalk SON 10 1910 0 Δ

1920 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name IN HOME of Age
FRL? - RPU
Samuel E Chalk HD 1890 30
Nova M Chalk WIFE 1897 23
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 4
Hazell O Chalk DAUGHTER 1913 7

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TOWNSHIP

Robert L Ferrell HD 1875 55
Octavia Ferrell WIFE 1871 59
Nora Ferrell DAUGHTER 1896 34
Sam E Chalk SISTER 1889 41
Robert W Chalk SON 1916 14
Hazel O Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 11
Samuel E Chalk SON 1922 8
Billy D Chalk SON 1924 6
Marium A Chalk DAUGHTER 1927 3
Jessie L Chalk DAUGHTER 1929 1
10/12]

I. W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900

MD (?) WINNIE ANNIE
GAY 1841-1910 (F, NC)

Pearce Connection FAMILY TREE

William Draper Chalk
Birth 25 Dec 1923 in North Carolina
Death 12 Nov 1992 in Raleigh, Wake North Carolina

Parents

- Samuel Edward Chalk 1889 - 1965
- Nova Magnolia Ferrell 1896 - 1973

Spouse & Children

- Eunice Estella Barwick 1925 - 2010

A. W^m EDWARD CHALK
1865-1934 MD (?)

R E P S Y A L I C E M I T C H E L L
1876 - 1951

1. M A R T A. C H A L K 1861

2. W I L L I A M B. C H A L K "W I L I E"
1887 - 1931

3. S A M U E L E D W A R D C H A L K,
SR 1889 - 1965 MD (?)

4. N O V A M A G N O L I A F E R R E L L

5. R O B E R T W. C H A L K 1916

FIND A GRAVE

CHALK ENTRIES

WAKE CROSSROADS BAPT. CH

Chalk, Harvey Ferrell 56376974
b. Jul. 24, 1933 d. Apr. 18, 1993

Chalk, Nova Magnolia Ferrell 56383779
b. Jun. 10, 1896 d. Feb. 18, 1973

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Jr 56378973
b. Jan. 5, 1922 d. Dec. 5, 1992

Chalk, Samuel Edward, Sr 56381135
b. Feb. 26, 1889 d. Jan. 15, 1965

Watkins, Miriam Chalk 50424761
b. Mar. 28, 1926 d. Feb. 17, 2007

6. H A Z E L O C H A L K b 1913 (1919)

7. S. E. CHALK, SR b 1922 - 1992

8. W^m DRAPER CHALK 1923-1992

9. MD (?) EUNICE E. BARWICK

10. M I R I A M A. C H A L K 1926-2007

MD (?) WATKINS

11. J. JESSIE LEE CHALK b 1928

12. J. EDNA EARL CHALK b 1931

13. H. HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

14. A. GENE CHALK b 1936

15. C A S S I N D A C H A L K b 1894 1895

16. L U T H E R E D W A R D C H A L K 1908

17-19 - SEE 1900/1910 CENSUS ABOVE

1940 CENSUS - NC

WAKE COUNTY
SWIFT CREEK TOWNSHIP
FURQUAY SPRINGS

Samuel Chalk HD 1889 51
Neva Chalk WIFE 1896 44
Hazel Chalk DAUGHTER 1919 21
Bill Chalk SON 1924 16
Miriam Chalk DAUGHTER 1926 14
Jessie Lee Chalk DAUGHTER 1928 12
Edna Earl Chalk DAUGHTER 1931 9
Harvey Chalk SON 1933 7
Gene Chalk SON 1936 4
Robert L Terrell FIL 1875 65

WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR

(2)

RECORDS FOR 4 SONS OF W^M EDWARD CHALK 1865-1934 APR 1934 19JUN 2013

1930 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
MIDDLE CREEK TWP

Robert L Ferrell	HD	1875	55	NC
Octavia Ferrell	WIF	1871	59	
Nora Ferrell	DAU	1896	34	
Sam E Chalk	SIL	1889	41	
Robert W Chalk	GS	1916	14	
Hazel O Chalk	GD	1919	11	
Samuel E Chalk	GS	1922	8	
Billy D Chalk	GS	1924	6	
Mariam A Chalk	ED	1927	3	
			[3	
			2/12]	
Jessie L Chalk	GD	1929	1	
			[1	
			10/12]	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Luther Chalk	HD	1896	34	
Katie Chalk	WIF	1897	33	
Roger Chalk	SON	1924	4	
			[4	
			4/12]	
Madie Chalk	DAU	1928	2	
			[2	
			1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
WAKE FOREST

Luther Chalk	HD	1895	45	
Katie Chalk	WIF	1896	44	
Roger Chalk	SON	1925	15	
Marie Chalk	DAU	1928	12	
Billy Lee Chalk	SON	1932	8	
Bobby Chalk	SON	1935	5	

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
YOUNGSVILLE TWP

Charlie Chalk	HD	1905	25	
Gelic Chalk	WIF	1907	23	
Mildred Chalk	DAU	1925	4	
			[4	
			7/12]	

- I W^M EDWARD CHALK, SR 1864 1934
- A. SAMUEL EDWARD CHALK, SR
 - 1. ROBERT W. CHALK
 - 2. HAZEL O. CHALK
 - 3. BEC, JR
 - 4. W^M DRAPER CHALK "BILLY"
 - 5. MERIAM A. CHALK
 - 6. JESSIE LEE CHALK (F)
 - B. LUTHER EDWARD CHALK
 - 1. ROGER CHALK
 - 2. MARIE CHALK
 - 3. BILLY LEE CHALK
 - 4. BOBBY CHALK
 - C. CHARLIE CHALK
 - 1. MILDRED CHALK
 - D. BENJAMIN CHALK
 - 1. MINNIE

- 1. CLAUD CHALK
- 2. RESIE CHALK
- 3. AUDRIE C. CHALK
- 4. LULA R. CHALK
- 5. ASIWA LEE CHALK

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN COUNTY
YOUNGSVILLE TWP











Benjamin Chalk	HD	1900	30	
Minnie F Chalk	WIF	1903	27	
Claud Chalk	SON	1924	6	
Resie Chalk	DAU	1926	4	
			[4	
			6/12]	
Audrie C Chalk	DAU	1927	3	
			[3	
			1/12]	
Nina L Chalk	DAU	1930	0	
			[1/12]	

1940 CENSUS - NC
WAKE COUNTY
LITTLE RIVER TWP

Ben Chalk	HD	1898	42	
Minnie Chalk	WIF	1901	39	
Chaude Chalk	SON	1924	16	
Lula R Chalk	DAU	1926	14	
Nina Lee Chalk	DAU	1920	10	

WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR (3)

CHALK ENTRIES FOR THE OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
CEMETERY IN YOUNGSDALE, FRANKLIN CO., NC.
- FROM FIND A GRAVE - RPN 1 APR 2013

- 1. Chalk, Helen Pearl Pearce  74831917 W/O No 7
b. Aug. 11, 1885 d. Dec. 5, 1956
- 2. Chalk, Infant Son  39341300 ?
b. 1920 d. 1920
- 3. Chalk, John E.  74830346 S/O No. 8 - JOHN EDWARD CHALK
b. Dec. 13, 1909 d. Jul. 10, 1954
- 4. Chalk, Ray Charles  87809454 ?
b. unknown d. Mar. 26, 2012
b 25 JUL 1951
- 5. Chalk, Repsey Alice Mitchell  74829725 W/O NO. 8. NEE REPSY ALICE MITCHELL
b. Dec. 19, 1866 d. Dec. 14, 1951
- 6. Chalk, Roscoe David  74832535 S/O NO 1 + NO. 7 NEVER MARRIED
b. Oct. 28, 1924 d. Oct. 15, 1972
- 7. Chalk, William B. "Willie"  74831468 S/S No. 8
b. Feb. 7, 1887 d. Jun. 28, 1931
- 8. Chalk, William E.  74829850 WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK, SR
b. Dec. 21, 1865 d. Mar. 12, 1934
- 9. Horton, Phedie Mae Chalk  39341242 D/O NO 1 & NO. 7
b. Nov. 11, 1909 d. Aug. 22, 1999
- 10. White, Mary Ann Chalk  74413385 D/O NO 2 & NO. 5
b. Feb. 10, 1885 d. Oct. 4, 1961

WILLIAM EDWARD CHALK

4

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY
INTERNET FAMILY TREES FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA
Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk
No Mother

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

No Father
No Mother

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -

B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934

C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890

D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928

E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931

F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina,

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900
Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell
Age: 18

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961

2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931

3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965

~~Samuel E Chalk~~
~~1889 -~~

4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -

5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978

6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -

7 Annie Chalk
1900 -

8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -

9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981

10 Hall Chalk
1906 -

11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

I W^m W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. W^m EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965
Q. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

WILLIAM W CHALK

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM W. CHALK 1823-1900 FAMILY - RPY

INTERNET FAMILY TREES

FEB 2012

William W. Chalk

Birth 1823 in North Carolina, USA

Death 1900 in Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

Parents

William Chalk

No Mother

Spouse & Children

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

- A Sally A. Chalk
1860 -
- B William Edward Chalk
1865 - 1934
- C Mary Leatha Chalk
1869 - 1890
- D Magnolia "Maggie" Nora Chalk
1874 - 1928
- E Frances Fannie Chalk
1874 - 1931
- F Martha Isa "Issie" Chalk
1879 - 1926

1870 Residence
Age: 47 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana

1880 Residence
Age: 57 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

I W^M W. CHALK 1823-1900
A → F (SIX CHILDREN)
B. WM EDWARD CLARK
1865 - 1934
1 → 11 CHILDREN
3 SAMUEL EDWARD
CLARK, SR 1889-1965
△ a. HARVEY FERRELL
CHALK 1933-1993

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay

Birth Apr 1841 in North Carolina, United States
Death 1910 in Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 59 Dunn, Franklin, North Carolina

1880 Residence
Age: 39 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina

Parents

No Father

No Mother

William Edward Chalk

Birth 21 Dec 1865 in Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,
Death 27 Mar 1934 in Middle Creek, Wake,
North Carolina.

Parents

William W. Chalk
1823 - 1900

Winnie (Linny) Annie Gay
1841 - 1910

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Lewisville, Henry, Indiana,

1870 Residence
Age: 5 Delaware, Delaware, Indiana,

1880 Residence
Age: 15 Harris, Franklin, North Carolina,

1900 Residence
Age: 35 Youngsville Town, Franklin, NC

1910 Residence
Age: 45 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1920 Residence
Age: 55 Youngsville, Franklin, NC

1930 Residence
Age: 65 Middle Creek, Wake, NC

1884 Marriage to Repsy
1 May Alice Mitchell

Franklin County, North Carolina

Spouse & Children

Repsy Alice Mitchell
1876 - 1951

- 1 Mary A Chalk
1885 - 1961
- 2 William B "Willie" Chalk
1887 - 1931
- 3 Samuel Edward Chalk Sr
1889 - 1965
- ~~4 Samuel E Chalk
1889 -~~
- 4 Cassinda Chalk
1894 -
- 5 Luther Edward Chalk
1895 - 1978
- 6 Benjamin Chalk
1897 -
- 7 Annie Chalk
1900 -
- 8 Charlie Chalk
1904 -
- 9 Paul Chalk
1906 - 1981
- 10 Hall Chalk
1906 -
- 11 John Earnest Chalk
1909 - 1954

- FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK-2008 - ARTICLE 816 XPEA
 "The Mitchell & Pearce of FC, NC" by Phyllis Mitchell Maher-TX
- I. Frances A. U [Presumptive D/O Benjamin U - Head of Clan]
- A. Luranda Pearce b Aht 1810 → (Bur.-City Cem. Youngsville, ND)
- △ b. Sidney Richard Mitchell CSA b 31 MAY 1844 (WC, NC) d 12 MAR 1915
 △ (Wake Forest, ND) m d^(1st) Nancy Pearce^U b 20 OCT 1833 (FC, NC) d 22 SEP 1902 (Wake Forest, NC) D/O Nathan Pearce & Susan Upchurch
- △ m d (2nd) 15 DEC 1904 (Wake Forest, NC) Bettie (Pearce) Wadford
 △ (Bur.-City Cem. Youngsville, NC) D/O James Pearce
- △ a. Rapsley A. Mitchell b 19 DEC 1866 (FC, NC) d 14 DEC 1951 (Youngsville, NC)
 △ m d Aht 1884 (W^m CHALK, SR) b 21 DEC 1865 (IN) d 12 MAR 1934
 △ (Youngsville, NC) (Betha Bur Oak Grove Ch. Cem, FC, NC) - 10 Children
- △ b. Winnie S. Mitchell b 21 FEB 1869^{FC, NC} d 5 DEC 1944 (Los Angeles, CA)
 △ m d (1) James Condon Wallace, Sr / They & the 7 children lived in CA
- △ i. James C. Wallace, Jr
 △ ii. Jesse Richard Wallace
 △ iii. Lester N. Wallace
 △ iv. Lanzo C. Wallace
 △ v. George Cass Wallace
 △ vi. Paul J. Wallace
 △ vii. David L. Wallace
- △ c. Sidney Addison Mitchell b 17 JUL 1874 (FC, NC)
 - see separate extract

WILLOW

CHALKS

RECORDS FOR FAMILY OF WILLIAM B. CHALK b 1887 (MC) AN UNCLE OF HARVEY FERRELL CHALK

1910 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY NEW LIGHT TWP

1920 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY WAKE FOREST

1930 CENSUS - NC WAKE COUNTY LITTLE RIVER TWP

Willie Chalk HD 1887 23
Hellen Chalk WIF 1888 22
Fettie M Chalk DAW 1910 0 [6/12]

William B Chalk HD 1888 32
Helen Chalk WIF 1890 30
Fedia Chalk DAW 1910 10
Heathie Chalk SON 1912 8
Willa Chalk DAW 1916 4
Armistead Chalk SON 1918 2

Name MD AGES Age
Willie Chalk HD 1880 50
Margaret Chalk WIF 1885 45
Heithier Chalk SON 1912 18
Ophelia Chalk DAW 1913 17
Willow Chalk DAW 1917 13
Armston Chalk SON 1918 12
Billie Chalk SON 1919 11
Roscoe Chalk SON 1920 10

I. Wm EDWARD CHALK, SR

1865 - 1934 MD 1884

(FC, HC) REPSY ALICE

MITCHELL OF THE

BENJAMIN W / FRANCES H S

A. Wm B

CHALK WILSON

TIPPETT -- use this one. FBK

William B. Chalk
Birth 07 Feb 1886 in Wake Co., NC
Death 12 Jun 1931 in State Hospital
Raleigh, Wake Co., NC

NC Pearce, Alexander, Cameron, Bradley (2013 Feb)

b 7 FEB 1887 (7) 28 JUN 1931 FROM JOHNSTON CO. NC

MD (7) HELEN PEARL PEARCE 1885 - 1956

MD (7) MARGARET - - - b 1913

1. PHEDIE M CHALK b 1910 [AKA OPHELIA CHALK ? - KRU]

2. HEATHIE WILEY CHALK, SR b 15 SEP 1911 - 16 SEP 1984

MD (7) NOLIE WILSON

William B Chalk
Birth 7 Feb 1887 in Wake County, North Carolina
Death 28 Jun 1931 in Wake County, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

William E Chalk
1865 - 1934

Repsey Alice Mitchell
1866 - 1951

Spouse & Children

Helen Pearl Pearce
1885 - 1956

Heathie Wiley Chalk Sr
1911 - 1984

Armistead Archey Chalk
1917 - 1994

Margarite Chalk
1921 - 2011

Roscoe David Chalk
1924 - 1972

Adams Family Tree

Helen Pearl Chalk
Birth 11 Aug 1885 in Wake
Death 5 Dec 1956 in Raleigh.
Wake, North Carolina

Family Members

Parents

Joseph B Pearce
1849 - 1925

Josephine Pearce
1861 - 1943

Children of Unknown Spouse

No Spouse

Private

Private

Private

Phedie Chalk
1909 - 1999

Residence

Zebulon #4, Wake, North Carolina

2. LINDWALL CHALK b 1937

1. H W C, JR b 1939

3. HARVEY CHALK b 1940

3. WILLOW CHALK b 1916/1917

4. ARMISTEAD ARCHIEY CHALK b 1917

5. BILLIE CHALK b 1919

6. MARGARET CHALK 1921 - 1972

7. ROSCOE DAVID CHALK 1924 - 1972

1940 CENSUS - NC

FRANKLIN CO.

DUNN TWP - CHURCH - SMITH PEARCE RP

Herthey Chalk HD 1913 27

Nolia Chalk WIF 1919 21

Lindwall Chalk SON 1937 3

H W Chalk SON 1939 1

Harvey Chalk SON 1940 0